# Public Disclosure Authorized

# MEGHALAYA COMMUNITY LED LANDSCAPE MANAGEMENT PROJECT

# ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT FRAMEWORK

FINAL | OCTOBER 2017

## Team of Researchers

ProfessorB. K. Tiwari Beautiqueen Shylla Carielyne Kharsyntiew Wanrapbok Syiemlieh Queenie Syngkrem



Meghalaya Institute of Governance (MIG),

Meghalaya Basin Development Authority (MBDA),

Government of Meghalaya,

Shillong.

#### List of Acronyms

| ADC            | Autonomous District Council                                    |
|----------------|--|
| CDD            | Community Driven Development                                   |
| C.E.M          | Chief Executive Member   |
| CLLMP Commu    | nity Led Ecosystem Management Project                          |
| DBDU           | District Basin Development Units                               |
| EMF            | Environmental Management Framework                             |
| EHS            | Environment Health and Safety                                  |
| GHADC Garo Hil | lls Autonomous District Council                                |
| Gol            | Government of India  |
| GoM            | Government of Meghalaya  |
| GSDP           | Gross State Domestic Product                                   |
| IBDLP          | Integrated Basin Development and Livelihood Programme          |
| ICARE          | Informed Conscious and Responsible Existence                   |
| IFAD           | International Fund for Agricultural Development                |
| IWMP           | Integrated Watershed Management Programme                      |
| JHADC          | Jaintia Hills Autonomous District Council                      |
| KHADC Khasi Hi | lls Autonomous District Council                                |
| MBDA           | Meghalaya Basin Development Authority                          |
| MBMA           | Meghalaya Basin Management Agency                              |
| MDC            | Members of District Councils                                   |
| MINR           | Meghalaya Institute of Natural Resources                       |
| MoDoNER        | Ministry of Development of North Eastern Region                |
| MSAM           | Meghalaya State Aquaculture Mission                            |
| MSRLS Meghala  | aya State Rural Livelihood Society                             |
| MT             | Million Tonnes   |
| NEN            | North East Network   |
| NEEDS          | North East Educational & Development Society                   |
| NERCORMP       | The North Eastern Region Community Resource Management Project |
| NGO            | Non-Governmental Organization                                  |
| NRLM           | National Rural Livelihood Mission                              |

| PDO  | Project Development Objective          |
|------|--|
| PIA  | Project Implementing Agency            |
| PIU  | Project Implementing Unit              |
| PMU  | Project Management Unit                |
| SMRs | Small Multipurpose Reservoirs          |
| SWCD | Soil and Water Conservation Department |
| TI   | Traditional Institutions               |
| VEC  | Village Executive Committee            |

#### Preamble:

The government of Meghalaya with financial help from the World Bank is preparing the Meghalaya Community Led Landscape Management Project (MCLLMP) to be implemented by the Meghalaya Basin Development Authority (also Meghalaya Basin Management Agency) during the period of five years from 2018 till 2023. The project will cover the entire state of Meghalaya and implementation of community led plans will be rolled out in phase manner throughout the state. The Meghalaya Basin Management Agency (MBMA) will facilitate community-led planning by providing support, technical inputs and funding. The community will be engaged at the very early stage of the project planning.

The Meghalaya Community Led Landscape Management Project (MCLLMP) will work with the communities broadly in the area of forest and water and will help in identifying activities for degraded forest, soil and water conservation, restoration of springs and water bodies, nature based tourism, agro-forestry and homestead forestry. The project will enhance skill and technical capacity of communities along with strengthening support to social system. The Project supports an integrated approach for sustainably managing forest and water resources for multiple purposes and functions -- a landscape approach. Managing natural resources in an integrated way across different land uses and connecting them at the landscape level provides the basis for enhancing people's livelihoods, security, and resilience to climate variability and change. For policy-makers, it is a chance to plan across sectors by focusing on development challenges at the right scale by minimizing trade-offs and reaping more value from existing resources.

Landscape restoration techniques that improve productivity, reduce erosion and enhance the provision of water are within reach. They include proven methods integrate trees on farms and ranches; cross slope barriers and farmer-managed natural regeneration to fight soil erosion; conservation area management to protect water sources; and climate smart strategies that uses less water and builds up soil for more resilient crops. Many of these interventions deliver a "triple win" by increasing livelihoods, enhancing resilience to climate change, and storing carbon to mitigate climate change.

This document aims to provide insight to the Environment Assessment and Environment Management Framework of the Meghalaya Community Led Landscape Management Project (MCLLMP), in the state of Meghalaya. The purpose of the Environment Assessment is to ensure that environmental risks are identified and an appropriate Environment Management Framework is prepared in anticipation of the environmental risks, issues and benefits likely to come up from the implementation of CLLMP project. The framework will provide mitigation measures to address the perceived impact from project design and implementation.

## **Table of Contents**

| List of Figures   | vi |
|---|----|
| List of Tables  | vi |
| Executive Summary   | 1  |
| Chapter 1 Proposed Meghalaya Community led Landscape Management Project   | 7  |
| 1.1 Background to the Project   | 7  |
| 1.2Project development objective:   | 9  |
| 1.3Project Components   | 9  |
| 1.4Project Implementation Area  | 11 |
| 1.5Project Beneficiaries  | 12 |
| 1.6Methodology for Preparation of EMF   | 12 |
| 1.7 Organisation of report:   | 14 |
| Chapter 2 Environmental Baseline  | 16 |
| 2.1 Overview of Meghalaya   | 16 |
| 2.2 Forests   | 20 |
| 2.3 Water Resources   | 31 |
| 2.4 Agriculture and rural Livelihoods   | 35 |
| 2.5 Environmental Profile of Samples Villages   | 39 |
| 2.6 Analysis of Baseline and identification of environmental issues 41Chapter 3: Re<br>Regulations and Development Programmes |    |
| 3.1Policy and regulation of GoI and GoM   | 47 |
| 3.2 State Level Policies of Government of Meghalaya   | 51 |
| 3.3 Operational Policies and Directives of the World Bank in relation to CLLMP  | 57 |
| Chapter 4 Stakeholder Identification and Consultations  | 59 |
| 4.1 Identification of Key Stakeholders  | 59 |
| 4.2 First Stage Stakeholder Consultations   | 61 |
| 4.3 Second Stage Consultations  | 73 |
| 4.4 Disclosure  | 76 |
| Chapter 5 Anticipated Environmental Impacts/ Risks and Mitigation Strategies  | 77 |
| 5.1Anticipated Environment Risks and mitigation measures  | 78 |
| Component 2A  | 80 |
| Chapter 6: The Environmental Management Framework   | 94 |
| 6.1 Rationale and Objectives  | 94 |

| 6.2 Preparation of Village level NRM plans   | 96            |
|--|---------------|
| 6.3 EMF Application to Component 1A- Preparation of CNRM plan                            | 98            |
| 6.4 Screening Checklists   | 99            |
| 6.5 Application of Environmental Mitigation and Guidelines                               | 103           |
| Chapter 7: Institutional and Implementation Arrangements                                 | 118           |
| 7.1Institutional Overview  | 118           |
| 7.2Institutional Arrangements within the Project and Key Environment staff               | 119           |
| Chapter 8 Environment Monitoring, Evaluation and Reporting arrangements                  | 123           |
| 8.1 Overview of M&E system at the Project Level  | 123           |
| 8.2 Supervision and Reporting at the Project Level                                       | 124           |
| Chapter 9: Institutional Capacity Building Plan and Budget                               | 128 -         |
| 9.1 Capacity Building for Project Institutions   | 128 -         |
| 9.2 Institutional Strengthening and Capacity Building of Environmental Officers in the F | Project 128 - |
| 9.3 Budget   | 129 -         |

# List of Figures

| Figure 1: Project implementation area (marked with lines and checks) Error! Bookmark not defi | ined. |
|---|-------|
| Figure 2 Methodology for EMF preparation  | 14    |
| Figure 3 Physical Map of Meghalaya  | 16    |
| Figure 4 Topographical Map of Meghalaya   | 17    |
| Figure 5 Rainfall Distribution and Annual Potential Evapotranspiration                        | 18    |
| Figure 6 Forest cover type in Meghalaya   | 21    |
| Figure 9 Map showing the distribution of National parks (NP), Wildlife sanctuaries (WLS) and  |       |
| Reserved forests (RF) in Meghalaya  | 23    |
| Figure 8 Basin wise data of the main rivers/streams of the state                              | 33    |

### **List of Tables**

| Table 1 Rainfall in Districts in (mm)  | 18   |
|--|------|
| Table 2 Land Use Pattern of Meghalaya  | 20   |
| Table 3 Notified Forests under the Control of State Forest Department                              | 20   |
| Table 4 Trends in area under different types of forest in Meghalaya (sq km)                        | 22   |
| Table 5 District -wise forest cover (2015 FSI assessment) with changes compared to 2009 assessment | ment |
|  | 22   |
|  | vi   |

| Table 6 Protected Areas in Meghalaya   | 23           |
|--|--------------|
| Table 7 Protected Archaeological and Historic Sites                                  |              |
| Table 8 Status and Constrains facing major forest products in Meghalaya              | 27           |
| Table 9 (Year 2001) District-Wise Jhuming in Meghalaya, Soil & Water Conservation De | epartment.30 |
| Table 10 Wetland Distribution in Meghalaya   | 35           |
| Table 11 Agro-Climatic Zones and Sub-Zones in Meghalaya                              |              |
| Table 12 Area under principal crops  | 40           |
| Table 13 Horticulture area and production in Meghalaya (2012)                        |              |
| Table 14 Total Consumption of Fertilizers  |              |
| Table 15 Field Survey Data on Environmental Issues                                   | 40           |
| Table 16 Summary of Environmental Challenges to be addressed by the project          | 41           |
| Table 17 Environmental Policies of Govt. of India                                    | 47           |
| Table 18 GoM Environment Policies Applicable to the Project                          | 51           |
| Table 19: GoI and GoM Schemes relevant to the Project                                | 53           |
| Table 20 World Bank Environmental Safeguards Policies Applicable to CLLMP            | 57           |
| Table 21 Stakeholder Identification Matrix   | 59           |
| Table 22 Stakeholder Concerns (State Level)  | 62           |
| Table 23 Stakeholder Consultation Nongkhlaw Village, West Khasi Hills                | 65           |
| Table 24 Stakeholder Consultation at Sohkymphor Village, East Jaintia Hills          | 67           |
| Table 25 Stakeholder Consultation Rombagre Village, West Garo Hills                  | 70           |
| Table 26 Possible Environmental Impacts  |              |
| Table 27 Roles and responsibilities by implementation agency                         | 122          |
| Table 28 A sample monitoring plan  |              |
| Table 29 Monitoring and Reporting Arrangements as per the community- NRM plan        | 127          |
| Table 30 Capacity building and training plan for environment safeguards              | 128 -        |

#### **Executive Summary**

The Government of Meghalaya is preparing the Meghalaya Community Led Landscape Management Project (CLLMP) to be implemented by the Meghalaya Basin Management Agency (MBMA). The project is intended to strengthen community- led natural resources management in selected landscapes within the 11 districts of the state. This would be achieved through a variety of planning, capacity building, and on-the-ground interventions to promote the conservation, sustainable use of natural resources, social inclusion and community mobilisation; building traditional knowledge and learning, mapping of natural resources management; strengthening the community institutions and creating linkage with financial institutions and community organisations. The project interventions will include preparation of community led natural resource management plans, which will broadly include (i) Soil and water conservation measures; (ii) land reclamation measures such as land levelling, field contour terracing, de-siltation of village ponds, bunding etc.; (iii) water management, development and implementation spring shed management plans to reduce losses through run-off; (iv) afforestation and regeneration of natural forests; and, (v) rehabilitation of lands affected by shifting cultivation and mining.

Although the project would be implemented within sensitive areas, rich in endemic species of flowering plants and valuable medicinal plants, project interventions are designed to be environmentally positive overall. None of the planned project investments or activities are expected to generate significant adverse, irreversible environmental impacts, in fact the project will work towards reversing and reducing the level of degradation current land management activities are causing, so that the impacts are not permanent, and productivity can be restored. Consistent with the Project Development Objectives, this project seeks to reduce forest degradation and water resource depletion within Meghalaya. This would be achieved through improved planning of forests landscapes, longterm management of sensitive environmental habitats such as sacred groves, sustainable management of community forests, springs, and water bodies. Through convergence with other schemes, the project will promote environmentally friendly cultivation techniques, land productivity restoration mechanisms that are intended to help restore soil fertility, provide better management of the fallow periods, and optimise the productivity in jhum cycles to reduce the ongoing pressures for forest degradation. The project through the EMF instruments will also promote community managed forest fire control protocols, and explore systems for payment for ecosystem services for maintaining the quality of forests, natural heritage sites and water resources of the landscape. No large scale civil works such as feeder roads, bridges would be supported under the project. The project would not support any activity in government designated reserve forests and protected areas.

The project is assigned environmental Category B - Partial Assessment. This means significant and/or irreversible adverse environmental impacts are not anticipated from the investments to be financed under the project. The environmental safeguards policies triggered are Environmental Assessment - OP/BP 4.01, Natural Habitats - OP/BP 4.04, Forests - OP/BP 4.36, and Physical Cultural Resources - OP/BP 4.11. The project has three components (1) Strengthening knowledge and capacity of communities for improved natural resource management (NRM) (2) Planning and investments (2A) Landscape Planning for Sustainable Natural Resource Management (2B) Investment in NRM activities (3) Project management and Governance. Since this will be a state- wide project, component 1 will in implemented in the entire State to support CLLM-Programme of the Government of Meghalaya. Component 2 will be implemented in only limited number of villages to develop models of landscape management. Component 3 of the CLLM-Project will support CLLM-Programme only

critical areas of financial management, monitoring and evaluation, establishment of social and environmental safeguards.

A detailed environmental baseline study has been conducted to investigate the geographical area of the state and to understand the current environmental situation of the state. An overview on the environmental baseline shows the key environmental issues such as (i) degradation of forests due to logging, uncontrolled extraction of fuel wood and charcoal, significant reduction in the fallow period of shifting cultivation activities. Uncontrolled forest fires also further compromise the survival of young plantations aimed at restoring the level of degradation. Water resources in the state have been threatened with contamination, siltation and pollution primarily contributed from the coal mining activity and domestic effluents from urban centres. Meghalaya begin an agrarian state has about 2/3rd of the population depending on the existing water resource in the state, but in most cases integrated farming practices are not followed, however the state has many traditional farming practices which is primarily organic in nature and these will be supported. Springs acts as a main source for irrigation and domestic's usage. According to a survey by Meghalaya Institute of Natural Resources (2015) from the 714 springs surveyed about half of the total springs have either dried up or reduced drastically. The main cause in the drop of springs has been contributed to change in land use pattern, deforestation, quarrying and mining activities, as well as climate change. Though 77% of the state's geographical area is under forest cover, a major chunk of it is under open and moderately dense forest cover. Another major concern is the fragmentation of habitats, particularly area under sacred groves which is shrinking as they have come under deterioration, alien species invasion, grazing, unsustainable resource extraction and, changes in tradition of environmental conservation based on indigenous knowledge. The mining activities has adversely affected the land and water resources leading to air, water and soil pollution.

An environment assessment study was undertaken by the Meghalaya Institute of Governance for the proposed project. The objective of the study was to understand the environmental condition, laws and regulation related to the environment in totality. The methodology adopted for the study included secondary data collection; review of legal and regulatory system; stakeholder consultation through focus group discussion (FGDs) with government departments, associations, community members. Further, a regional north east region level workshop was conducted on the national forest policy in July 2016, to seek inputs for forest area management, NTFP extraction and jhum cultivation for which the suggestions on forest management have been taken into consideration.

Three villages have been identified for field visits, consultations and surveys; Nongkhlaw (Khasi Hills), Sohkymphor (Jaintia Hills) and Rombagre (Garo Hills) which represent the different environmental problems of the state; such as; forest and water degradation, rat hole mining and its impact on agricultural land; depletion of drinking water sources, river/ stream; loss of aquatic life; and the practice of jhum cultivation and its impact on the soil, water and land. Prior to finalising the EMF, regional level workshops on the EMF was carried out in Garo Hills, Jaintia Hills and Khasi & Ri-Bhoi region. Three Regional Level Community Consultation Workshop on Community Led Landscape Management Project (CLLMP) were conducted by Meghalaya Basin Development Authority on the 28th, 29th and 30th March, 2017 in SMELC building (Garo hills), DC Conference hall (Jaintia Hills) and Meghalaya Agriculture Management and Extension Training Institute (MAMETI) (Khasi Hills & Ri-Bhoi) respectively. The workshop saw participation from various line departments like Agriculture, Horticulture, Forestry, Veterinary, Animal husbandry, Soil and Water Conservation, Industry, Fishery and Water resources, Block Development Officers, Non-Governmental Organisation, Water User Groups, and Headmen from various villages and staff from the IBDLP.

The issues identified from the Consultation are (i) *Forests:* Afforestation is taken up by the community and line departments but the survival rate of these saplings is poor due to poor monitoring and forest fires. (ii) *Water:* Meghalaya has a huge supply of rain water but taping and storage of this resources is lacking in the state thus the problem of water scarcity arises. (iii) *Land:* Need for improving the practices on shifting cultivation to improve soil quality and productivity. (iv) *Biodiversity:* Need for awareness on the protection of flora and fauna. Avoidance of use of exotic plants and seeds which does not survive in the state and encourage use of local species.

The site-specific investments, villages, and scale of interventions that will be selected within the targeted landscapes is not known, this will take place during project implementation. Accordingly, an environmental management framework has been prepared to guide the preparation of the CNRM plan, to ensure all interventions are environmentally sound and sustainable. The EMF has been publically disclosed on MBDA webpage (<u>http://www.mbda.gov.in/publication/index.html</u>). There is also a community operations manual under preparation, which outlines the technical specifications for implementation of afforestation, plantation, soil and water conservation works and spring shed management. This detailed information that will facilitate land use planning and other project-supported activities. Capacity building through training of national level and decentralized level staff will be conducted, to ensure proper implementation and compliance with Bank safeguards policies.

The EMF contains a process of (i) project data collection on the main environmental features in the landscape, and the threats/challenges facing the landscape (ii) screening of environmental activities against a negative list (project interventions which will not be financed under the project); and (iii) regulatory compliances required, (if any). The EMF describes the environmental risks (as well as the benefits) associated with the project, along with

recommended mitigation measures for anticipated impacts in Chapter 5. Further to this, depending on the list of activities/interventions selected, the community, using the screening format will with identify environmental impacts and indicate whether the impact is positive or negative against each activity.

Although the project is expected overall to be environmentally positive, there is the potential for project works or activities to cause limited small-scale negative impacts, if they are not implemented correctly, screening has not been conducted appropriately and if environmental guidelines have not been mainstreamed. The environmental safeguard issues associated with the project activities could include (i) the need to ensure survival of plantations as the current scenario indicates that survival rate is low (ii) careful selection of tree species to ensure there is no replacement of the natural forests with incompatible exotic or invasive species (iii) ensure that community forestry activities and any extraction from forest areas are sustainable from an environmental standpoint (iv) adequate protection around the spring shed areas to ensure that the pristine water quality of the landscapes is maintained and no untreated wastewater, improper sanitation or changing land use leads to degradation of water bodies (vi) Improper land reclamation activities may also cause drainage and erosion problems resulting soil particles may be transported into surface drainage networks thus, affecting the quality of natural water systems. Mitigation measures for each of these anticipated impacts have been listed for the design and implementation phase, and these will be applied as needed by the community.

There could also be negative impacts on habitats through increased noise and disturbance, improper waste disposal or accidental fires. Following restoration of landscapes, induced impacts could be (i) increase in unplanned ecotourism activities in cultural and natural heritage sites, (ii) demand for rural

feeder roads to connect harvest of NTFPs, agriculture and horticulture produce to the markets, increasing livelihoods options; and (iii) minor impacts on downstream communities if there is a propagation in small scale irrigation schemes from the restored water source.

TheEMF outlines environmental guidelines (EGs) based on the typology of interventions, such as (i) spring shed catchment treatment, and community water management (ii) soil and water conservation (iii) afforestation and vegetative cover improvements (iv) land productivity management and (v) community forestry/agroforestry activities. There are cross cutting issues, for which irrespective of the typology of investment, if not managed appropriately could lead to environmental impacts, for this purpose, EGs have been developed for (i) forest fire control (ii) Management of pollution sources (iii) management of archaeological 'chance finds' (iv) environment health and safety management measures (v) management of natural, cultural heritage sites, and undertaking eco- tourism activities. The environmental guidelines will be included as an integral part of the community operations manual, so these can be applied during the design and implementation phase of these interventions.

The main purpose of the EMF was to provide a transparent framework with clear accountability for managing environment effects and risks associated with the operation phase of the project, outlining the criteria and procedures that the project should follow to help ensure compliance with the World Bank's, as well as national and state environmental policies and standards. It also identifies the institutional roles and responsibilities, capacity building, and budget requirements to effectively implement environmental mitigation measures. A schematic diagram of the EMF implementation process is outlined below:



The Project will be executed by the MBMA in collaboration with other partners particularly, SIRD (for training and capacity building), Department of Soil and Water Conservation, Water Resource Department, Forest Department, specifically with respect to technical inputs, safeguards management and CNRM plan preparation.

Dedicated staff for environment safeguards management will be deputed at the State PMU, which will have a dedicated Environmental project manager, supported by a project associate. The district level a committee will be constituted to approve C-NRM plans, and ensure convergence, administrative support and accompanying measures, where a dedicated environmental specialist will be present. At the block level, there is no dedicated environment specialist, however, Block units can allocate technical experts which will assist the village executing agencies in CNRM plan preparation, supervision and implementation. A team of eight village facilitators will be hired to work in the field, these will have specialisation in forest, water, soil, accounts, knowledge management, GIS, environmental safeguards and social safeguards to work as project frontline functionaries in awareness generation on project objectives, principles of participation, fund flow, social and environmental safeguards management.

The project will mainstream an MIS system which will track the progress of implementation of the safeguard provisions, and overall outcome of implementing the environmental guidelines/good practices. The project is monitoring a variety of indicators linked to area brought under improved management practices, soil and water conservation and land management practices, and improvement in natural resource management. However, specifically for EMF, indicators have been formed which can be monitored on a yearly basis. A semi-annual progress report will be prepared on progress and effective implementation of the safeguards provisions and furnished to the Bank. It is proposed that during mid- term the project will conduct an external third party audit on environment safeguards, to review C- NRM plan preparation and implementation, specifically (i) effectiveness of screening of activities (ii) application of environmental guidelines, and mitigation measures (iii) the deviations in implementing environmental measures, if any, (iv) application of tradition knowledge conservation practices, and where it can be scaled up (vi) suggestions for further improvement of environmental management practices at the community level.

A detailed capacity building and training plan has been proposed for all staff managing environmental safeguards, and village facilitators. The cost of implementing some of the provisions of the EMF over 5 years of the project, is up to 1% of the total project cost.

## Chapter 1ProposedMeghalaya Community led Landscape Management Project

#### **1.1 Background to the Project**

Meghalaya, previously part of Assam, emerged as a full-fledged State on 21st January 1972, comprising of the districts of Khasi, Garo and Jaintia hills. The name means "the abode of clouds" in Sanskrit. Meghalaya covers an area of approximately 22,430 square kilometres, located between 24°57' and 26°10' North latitudes and 89°46' and 92°53' East longitudes. The state is bounded by Assam in the north and Northwest and Cachar area of Assam in the East, with Bangladesh in the South and Southwest sharing a 443 kms international border with Bangladesh.

The state is divided into three divisions, namely, Jaintia Hills (with two districts), Khasi Hills (with four districts) and Garo Hills (with five districts). About 70% of the state is forested, ninety percent of which is under community or private management. There are two national parks and three wildlife sanctuaries, 22 community reserves, one biosphere reserve and two elephant reserves to protect and conserve biodiversity of the state. It has predominantly hilly terrain with foothills as plains and flood prone areas.

Meghalaya has a population of 292.9 million of which 1,491,832 are male and 1,475,057 are female. Meghalaya is predominantly a tribal state. 85.9 percent of the state's total population constitute of Scheduled tribes. Khasi, Garo, Synteng, Hajong, Rabha, Koch, Mikir and Lushai etc. are the tribes that inhabit the state. Meghalaya is predominantly rural with 79.93 percent of the population residing in the rural area and 20.07 percent in the urban area. Largely an agrarian economy, important crops are potatoes, rice, maize, pineapples, bananas, papayas, spices, etc. The service sector is made up of real estate and insurance companies. Meghalaya's gross state domestic product for 2012 was estimated at ₹16,173 crores (US\$2.4 billion) in current prices. The state is geologically rich in minerals, but it has no significant industries. 1The state has about 1,170 km (730 mi) of national highways. It is also a major logistical centre for trade with Bangladesh.2

Meghalaya is one of the fastest growing states in the country, yet economic opportunities continue to be limited for its rural inhabitants. The per capita income of the state in 2011was 48,383 INR which is below the national figure of 54, 835 INR. In 2013-14 the state grew at a high 9.7 percent, led by the industrial and service sectors. However, the state's HDI has seen a decline since the eighties and poverty is at 11 percent.

The state is the wettest region of India, recording an average of 12,000 mm (470 in) of rain in a year. 3however, it is challenged by degradation of water bodies, soil erosion and water scarcity in the dry season. While forest cover is high (76% of geographic area), unmanaged coal mining and limestone

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Arnold P. Kaminsky and Roger D. Long (2011), India Today: An Encyclopaedia of Life in the Republic <sup>2</sup><u>http://www.ibef.org/download/Meghalaya-110313.pdf</u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup><u>http://www.megforest.gov.in/megfor\_extent\_forest.htm</u>

quarrying and unplanned logging are contributing to degradation of the resource base. Though there is abundant rainfall, there is very little management for storage and there is excessive soil runoff in the upper catchments. Rural communities in Meghalaya depend heavily on forests and community lands for livelihoods, food and medicine. A significant proportion of the population depends on jhum or shifting cultivation which is a direct cause of forest loss and degradation in the short term. The Khasi, Garo and Jaintia tribes who call this region home have a long history of sophisticated management of natural ecosystems and a spiritual connection with the land and its diversity manifest in their traditions and customs. This legacy of community management of natural resources is recognized in the Sixth Schedule4 of the Constitution which vests the rights over forests, Jhum and water resources with the Autonomous District Councils (ADCs).

With increase in population over time and the decrease in per capita availability of agricultural land, poverty has remained a serious concern. Poverty in the mining area and villages close to the towns has declined but it may have worsened in the interior villages due to stagnant agricultural production, soil erosion, and lack of new economic opportunities. The rural people market their agricultural forest and other farm produce in primary form with little or no value addition, thus reducing the employment, income generation and revenue base within the primary sector. Lack of infrastructure and industries within the state has also hampered the growth of the primary sector. Another challenge for the slow growth of the economy is the dependence of the people on the government for employment and income generation.

Around 52,000 families of rural Meghalaya practice shifting cultivation commonly called as jhum cultivation. This practice has an in-built mechanism of sustenance, conservation and renewable system of resources management. Traditionally, the farming communities were self-sufficient since they have their own granaries and seed bank. However, with the rise in population and shortening of the cycle of Jhum the quality and productivity of jhum land has declined. During the few months before harvesting season when food from previous years has run-off the jhum farmers experience scarcity of food where they may supplement their food requirement from forest products. Another challenge from this age-old practice is the conversion of forest into jhum land which causes depletion of natural forest and drying up of springs and water sources especially during the winter season.

Cultural and spiritual belief of the tribal communities of the state has also help in protection of small and large stretch of forest called as sacred grooves which has remained undisturbed from human activities from time immemorial. The tradition of sacred groves has helped a great deal in conservation of biodiversity of the state.

The climatic condition of the state has good potential for horticulture and plantation like tea, rubber and spices. It also has high growth potential for animal husbandry and fishery. To tap these potentials, the state needs to ensure that there is proper accessibility and availability to market facilities otherwise the produces will not fetch remunerative prices to the growers. Therefore, to strengthen the traditional conservation practices and enhance the sustainability of the natural resources of the state of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>The Sixth Schedule of the Constitution of India deals with establishing ADCs in the North Eastern Region of India.

Meghalaya, it is important to adopt approaches that will help build on the traditional knowledge and local technology. There is a need to judiciously integrate the modern scientific knowledge of natural resources management with the traditional NRM practices based on value system so that the people identify and participate effectively in the development process that is sustainable.

The Government of Meghalaya has begun efforts in this direction with a multi-pronged flagship "Integrated Basin Development & Livelihood Promotion Programme (IBDLP)" which focuses on poverty alleviation, employment generation and livelihood promotion. The program considers the need for meaningful participation by communities at the grassroots level and ensures convergence between State institutions and traditional village headmen. The existing systems of community ownership of natural resources provide the appropriate framework for this collaboration. The new approach seeks to expose the stakeholders to new knowledge and skills which would enable them to make the best use of natural resources, through the value chain and would result in a more equitable and inclusive growth.

The proposed MCLLM project will be nested under this framework and will strengthen communityled landscape management in selected areas of the state. It will build on existing traditional systems at village level and find synergies and complementarities between those and the formal government systems of management. The proposed project will be based on the principles of community leadership in decision-making, transparent information flows, respect for local culture and traditions, enhancing gender equity and sustainable management of resources. It proposes preparation of landscape level investment plans under community leadership which will be implemented, linking activities to value chains and economic benefits whilst maintaining and enhancing the ecosystem functions and services.

#### **1.2 Project development objective:**

The objective of the CLLMP is to strengthen community-led natural resources management in selected landscapes in the state of Meghalaya.

#### **Key Results**

- Direct project beneficiaries (#) of which female (%)
- > Beneficiaries that feel project investments reflected their needs (%) disaggregated by gender
- > Area in selected landscapes managed by communities per defined criteria (ha)
- Land area brought under a catchment system because of the project (ha)
- People in targeted forest and adjacent communities with increased monetary or nonmonetarybenefits from forests, disaggregated by gender (#)

#### **1.3 Project Components**

The project will finance landscape management planning and implementation by community institutions covering the entire state of Meghalaya. Capacity building and landscape level planning will be carried out state-wide, while implementation of these plans will be in prioritized landscapes and rolled out in a phased manner. During implementation, activities under the plans will be linked to ongoing state supported livelihood programs under the IBDLP and LAMP, which provide support to entrepreneurs for value addition and marketing of agricultural and forest products.

The Meghalaya Basin Management Agency (MBMA), is the implementing agency for IBDLP and LAMP is the proposed implementing agency for the CLLM project and will facilitate the planning with technical inputs. The community will be engaged at the very early stage of project planning, including during resource mapping, social data collection, project design and monitoring. The project will support inclusion and capacity building of women for their effective participation and equal opportunities for leadership in collective decision-making at village level. The project will foster collaboration between ADCs, traditional village leaders, women and youth in program planning and implementation and, build on MBMA's experience on community led design of investments.

**Component 1: Strengthening Knowledge and Capacity for management of Natural Resources**: This component will help to strengthen Natural Resource Management (NRM) knowledge of communities, traditional institutions and other stakeholders for improved NRM with landscape approach. This component will comprise of the following sub-components:

Sub-Component 1A: Promotion of traditional knowledge, grass-root innovations and communication will support (i) state and regional level workshops on sharing of unique and traditional NRM practices, learnings from other NRM projects (ii) development of a knowledge management strategy and web platform for sharing of NRM related knowledge with the community under CLLMP and development of knowledge networks (iii) development of website for CLLM-Programme (iv) innovation grants to promote and pilot new approaches to sustainable NRM products and services;

Sub-Component 1B: Training and Capacity Building will finance (i) training and capacity building activities for all stakeholders and beneficiaries on community leadership and management of natural resources and the approaches promoted by the project; (ii) development of C-NRM plans (iii) development of training infrastructure at block level Bharat Nirman Rajiv Gandhi Seva Kendra (BNRGSK)/ Enterprise Facilitation Centres; and (iv) national and international exposure visits for project stakeholders. These training activities will be implemented in coordination with the Meghalaya Institute of Natural Resource Management, Institute of Governance, Department of Science and Technology, State Institute of Rural Development (SIRD), Forest Training Institute (FTI – Tura) and Conservation Training Institute of the Soil and Water Conservation Department (CTI). It was agreed during the mission that procurement of these agencies will be completed prior to negotiations.

Sub-Component 1C: Catalytic NRM Fund for adoption CLLMP approach will support villages not covered under Component 2 B to support village communities with small scale NRM activities to encourage community interest and leadership.

Sub-Component 1D: Preparation of Strategies, Research and Development will support consultancy services to develop plans and strategies on the following areas: (i) Preparation of strategy and action plan for development of a centre of excellence in knowledge management, innovation and communications; (ii) Institutional development study for Integrated Basin Development and Livelihood Promotion Program (IBDLP); (iii) Preparation of Training Plan for the project; (iv) Baseline Study for the project; (v) Study on drivers of deforestation and natural resource degradation; and (vi) Study on Rehabilitation of population displaced due to mines.

Sub-Component 1E: Monitoring learning and reporting will support an MIS system to cover the entire state for tracking performance and implementation progress of the CLLM-Project. MBMA will design and establish MIS infrastructure for CLLMP that can be scaled up to cater to other requirements of the IBDLP.

**Component 2: Community-led landscape planning and implementation.** This component will support both planning and implementation of the landscape plans by communities in the selected very high/high priority areas.

Sub-component 2A: Preparation of Community landscape plans. Communities, with the help of project facilitating teams (subject matter specialists) at block level and village level service providers, will prepare plans which will allow communities to (i) optimize synergies between programs and funding streams; (ii) plan holistically rather than be program/ scheme-driven to meet targets; and, (iii) take a leadership role for the management of natural resources under their stewardship. A Community Operations Manual (COM) will outline processes of community consultation and development of Community-led Natural Resource Management (CNRM) Plans. The COM will specifically define "bottom-up" participatory planning and implementation processes.

Sub-component 2B: Implementation of community landscape plans: Communities will implement CNRM plans in a phased manner, agreed through an MoU between the Village NRM Committee and respective District Project Management Units (DPMU). Communities will first implement agreed first phase activities in their plan and graduate to the next phase of financing if implementation meets agreed criteria. This approach is meant to incentivize performance based access to funds by the communities. Actual interventions needed will be decided by the community in their respective CNRM Plans but will relate to soil and water conservation measures; soil health improvement and productivity enhancement measures; spring-shed development and water management plans; nursery, agro forestry and community forestry; optimisation of shifting cultivation; rehabilitation of areas affected by mining etc. Criteria for assessing successful implementation will be agreed in the MoU.

**Component 3: Project Management and Governance:** This component will support the strengthening of the institutional capacity and knowledge management of the Project Implementing Entity MBMA for the implementation and management of the Project including, inter alia, (i) establishment of the state project management unit (SPMU) within MBMA, support to seven district project management units, including technical staff and consultants (ii) the incremental costs associated with implementation; (iii) administrative support to 20 block development offices (iv) technical fiduciary and safeguards oversight and supervision of project activities in the field.

#### 1.4 Project Implementation Area

- Component 1 of the CLLM-Project will in implemented in all villages in the State to support the CLLM-Programme of the Government of Meghalaya.
- Component 2 will be implemented select villages as defined by North East Space Application Centre (NESAC) classification as critical landscapes which is based on a vulnerability analysis of all 35 watersheds and 179 sub watersheds of Meghalaya and classified these landscapes as: (i) very

critical (very high priority) areas; (ii) critical (high priority) areas; and, (iii) low priority areas. This classification is based on vegetation index, slope and soil brightness index. The Government of Meghalaya will utilize Component 2 of the project it to establish and demonstrate best practices for planning and implementation of landscape management approach through actual investments in land, water, soil and forests development activities in few villages so that those practices can be replicated in the entire State as part of CLLM-Programme. Keeping in view the principle of providing equal opportunity to all villages that are finally identified as falling under critical and very critical landscapes, all villages will have equal opportunity to submit their Expression of Interest for participating under CLLM-Project. First 400 villages that demonstrate their preparedness to implement CLLM-Project through achieving set milestones will receive investment funds for CNRM plan preparation and implementation under the project. All remaining villages in the State will receive financial assistance from GoM from State and Centrally sponsored schemes under CLLM-Programme for implementing CNRM plans as and when they are able to achieve set milestones for receiving that assistance.

#### **1.5 Project Beneficiaries**

The project will provide targeted support to landscape restoration activities in *an estimated 400 villages* in the prioritized degraded and highly degraded landscapes under Component 2 B. Village community members from across the state will benefit from the training and capacity building and knowledge sharing activities of the project.

#### **1.6 Methodology for Preparation of EMF**

The EMF was prepared following methodology as depicted in the figure below. As per the Terms of Reference agreed, the scope of work is to ensure the potential environmental issues and risks are identified and appropriate Environmental Management Framework (EMF) are prepared at the earliest stage of CLMM project for the avoidance and mitigation of adverse impacts while implementing the project.

**Desk Review:**A desk review conducted included similar comparable projects that have been carried out in the State of Meghalaya, and within the north-east region to enable the identification of environmental issues pertaining to such type of projects. Compliance of the project with the relevant legislations of GoI, State level and local level and policies of World Bank was ascertained. Applicable legislations during implementation of the project and necessary provisions for compliance has also examined.

**Environmental baseline conditions** has been compiled based on secondary information, relevant to understanding the baseline, as well as the design of mitigation and enhancement measures, as pertaining to physical (topography, geology, soil characteristics, climate, water resources (surface and groundwater), and forest cover. Primary baseline data was gathered from field visits to villages in experiencing different environmental challenges (degradation due to mining, shifting cultivation and community forestry activities) accordingly a primary baseline profile for selected villages was also presented and analysed. A detailed environment baseline was also conducted for three villages based

on sites visits and stakeholder questionnaires, these villages were in areas challenged by forest degradation, jhum cultivation and mining activities.

**Stakeholder consultations** have been carried out withlocal authorities and communities and all relevant stakeholders those who have been identified through stakeholder analysis with the objective to improve the project's intervention about environmental management. Two rounds of consultations have been carried out, the first would help to seek views from the stakeholders on the environmental issues and the ways these could be resolved, and the second at the district level to provide feedback to the stakeholders that their views have been taken care in the EMF and the project. The procedure for conducting stakeholder and public consultations with relevant consultation formats/ questionnaires/ checklists has been prepared and enclosed with the EMF, which acts as a guide for conducting consultations at any stage of the subproject implementation.

**Environmental Assessment**As the proposed project is expected to have environmental impacts that are positive overall, consistent with the PDO and the approach, this project seeks to reduce forest and spring shed degradation within Meghalaya, by promoting sustainable management of landscapes, which include spring-sheds, community forests, and demonstrate environmentally compatible agricultural activities, that are intended to reduce the ongoing pressures on forests. The potential environmental risks/issues analysed through the baseline assessments, and impacts (both positive and negative) due to the potential interventions has been determined through the identification, analysis and evaluation of these impacts on environmental parameters (air, water, soil); and sensitive areas (forests, natural habitats; sites of historic, cultural and conservation importance).

**Environmental management framework** was developed establish clear procedures for the environmental and social planning, review, monitoring of activities under the landscape management plans. Activities within the landscape plans will be required to screen for eligibility and potential negative impacts for which mitigation measures and application of Environmental Code of Practices (ECOP) would be applicable. The ESMF describes policies, procedures, and processes to be considered and followed during the implementation of the proposed Project.

**Institutional and implementation arrangements**for the EMF with appropriate roles and responsibilities, and necessary reporting procedures, for managing and monitoring environmental and social concerns has been established. An analysis of training, capacity building and technical assistance needs to successfully implement the provisions of the EMF has also been presented to establish the project funding required for implementing the EMF.



#### Figure 1 Methodology for EMF preparation

#### **1.7 Organisation of report:**

Chapter 1:Includes the project background, objectives and components of the project.

Chapter 2: Environmental Baseline

Chapter3:Relevant laws, policies from the World Bank, GoI and GoM (Environment)

Chapter 4: The identification of key stakeholders and consultation process

Chapter 5: Anticipated environmental concerns, risks and impacts based findings of Chapter 1-4

Chapter 6:Environmental Management FrameworkChapter 7:Monitoring and ReportingChapter 8:Institutional and Implementation ArrangementsChapter 9:Capacity Building and Budget

#### Annexures:

Annexure 1: List of Stakeholders (State Level)

Annexure 2: List of Stakeholders (Village Level)

Annexure 3: Overview of Traditional Institutions for Natural Resource Governance

Annexure 4: Community Consultation Questionnaire

Annexure 5: Proceedings of Consultation Workshop on National Forest Policy, NER, India

Annexure 6: Forest Resource Inventory

# **Chapter 2EnvironmentalBaseline**

#### 2.1 Overview of Meghalaya

Meghalaya, which was previously part of Assam became a full- fledged state on January 21, 1972. The state of Meghalaya comprises Khasi, Garo and Jaintia hills. The state has a 496 km long international boundary with Bangladesh in the south and west. It is bordered by Assam in the north and east. The eastern part is bound by the Karbi Hills which is a continuation of the Meghalaya plateau. In the north and west sides of the state lies an extensive plain drained by the river Brahmaputra and in the south, lies the river Surma and its tributaries.Meghalaya has 11 districts namely, West Jaintia Hills, East Jaintia Hills, East Khasi Hills, West Khasi Hills, South West Khasi Hills, Ri-Bhoi, North Garo Hills, East Garo Hills, South Garo Hills, West Garo Hills and South West Garo Hills.



Figure 2 Physical Map of Meghalaya

#### 2.1.1Landscape and Topography

The state can, broadly, be divided into three physiographic zones

- (i) Central Plateau Region between 900-2000m elevations
- (ii) Sub-montane region in continuation with the Central Plateau below 900m which gradually merges with the plains in the West and North and

(iii) Border region which stretches south-wards abruptly from the Central Plateau to the plains in Bangladesh.

Meghalaya state is also known as Meghalaya plateau. The elevation of the plateau ranges from 150 m to 1961 m. The central part of the plateau has the Khasi hills and the eastern section is bounded by Jaintia hills. The highest point in the state is the Shillong Peak with an altitude of 1961 meters. The Garo Hills bound the western section of the plateau.



#### Figure 3 Topographical Map of Meghalaya

#### **2.1.2 Climate and Rainfall**

Climate of Meghalaya plateau is influenced by elevation and distribution of physical relief. Based on the weather condition, the Meghalaya plateau has 4 distinct seasons; (a) The rainy season from May to early October, (b) The cool season from early October to November, (c) The cold season from December to February and (d) The warm season or hot season from March to April.The western part of the Garo hills is relatively lower in elevation as compared to Khasi and Jaintia hills. Garo hills experienced higher temperature conditions and humidity from February to October. April and May are the warmest months and January is the coldest month. The nature of elevation and slope has also influenced the distribution of rainfall.

The Khasi and Jaintia hills experiences a moderate climate because of higher elevation. Warm and humid conditions are prevalent in the foothills region in the south and sub-montane region in the north and central uplands. The plateau experiences a temperature of  $24^{\circ}$  c throughout the year.

The southern parts of the plateau have the Cherrapunji -Mawsynram region which receives the heaviest rainfall, an annual average of 12670 mm. The Khasi and Jaintia hills receive an average of

7700 mm of rainfall and lies in the rain shadow area. Cherrapunji and Mawsynram lying about 55 Km south of Shillong receives an annual rainfall of about 14,000 mm which is the highest amount of rainfall in the world.

| <b>District/Centres</b> | 2004  | 2005  | 2006 | 2007  | 20085 | 2009  | 2010  | 2011 | 2012  |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| East Khasi Hills        | 14026 | 10072 | 8082 | 13302 | 10722 | 8952  | 11069 | 8927 | 12327 |
| (a)Mawsynram            |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |
| (b)Sohra                | NA    | NA    | NA   | 12647 | 11415 | 9000  | 13472 | 8732 | 13350 |
| West Khasi Hills        | 4036  | 3097  | 2366 | 4778  | NA    | *3507 | 3316  | 2982 | NA    |
| (a)Nongstoin            |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |
| Jaintia Hills           | 5374  | 3042  | 2898 | 5379  | 3094  | 3025  | 3404  | 2964 | 4254  |
| (a)Jowai                |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |
| East Garo Hills         | 3837  | 3612  | 2098 | 3899  | 3317  | 3252  | 3183  | NA   | 3109  |
| (a)Willliamnagar        |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |
| West Garo Hills         | 4107  | 4652  | 2528 | 4265  | 3632  | 3355  | 3278  | 4003 | 3580  |
| (a)Tura                 |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |
| Ribhoi                  | 1147  | 1792  | 1274 | 3086  | 3853  | 3354  | 1156  | 6278 | NA    |
| (a)Nongpoh              |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |
| South Garo Hills        | 1811  | 2347  | 1405 | 2589  | 2392  | 1532  | 1161  | 2147 | 1841  |
| (a)Baghmara             |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |

#### Table 1 Rainfall in Districts <sup>5</sup> in (mm)



Figure 4 Rainfall Distribution and Annual Potential Evapotranspiration

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>District Agriculture office, Meghalaya, District and local Research Station and laboratories, West Garo Hills, Tura, S.D.O, PWD, Mawsynram, Sub-Divisional Agriculture Officer – Sohra (\*February to December)

#### 2.1.3 Geology and Soils<sup>6</sup>

Geologically the Meghalaya plateau comprises of rocks from the oldest Precambrian gneissic complex to the Recent alluvium formations. The stratigraphic sequence is as follows (i) Cretaceous –Tertiary sediments, (ii) The Sylhet trap, (iii) Lower Gondwana rocks, (iv) Shillong Group of rocks, (v) Precambrian gneissic complex (Basement gneiss)

The soils of the hills are derived from gneissic complex parent materials; they are dark brown to dark reddish-brown in colour, varying in depth from 50-200 cm. The texture of soils varies from loamy to fine loamy. The soils of the alluvial plains adjacent to the northwest and southern plateau are very deep, dark brown to reddish-brown in colour and sandy-loam to silty-clay in texture.

Being a hilly region Meghalaya has a wide range of soils in terms of depth, texture, structure, fertility and drainage properties, broadly derived from genesis complex parent material. Soils are largely lateritic and deep to moderately deep with the depth of soil varying from 50 to 200 cm in different parts of the State.

Broadly, the central part of Garo hills and central upland of Khasi and Jaintia hills have read loamy soils formed as a result of weathering of granite, gneisses, diorites, etc. Red and yellow fine textured soils raining from loam to silty loam are found along the southern fringes of read loamy soils. Lateritic soils are present in the southern part of the State. Alluvial soils are found all along the southern, western and northern fringes of the State, with sandy to clay loam texture.

Soils are by and large highly leached, rich in organic carbon with high nitrogen supplying potential, but deficient in phosphorus and potassium. Soil reaction varies from acidic (pH 5.0 to 6.0) to strongly acidic (pH 4.5 to 5.0). There is not much difference in fertility classes of soils across the State. Soils occurring on higher altitudes under high rainfall belt are strongly acidic due to intense leaching. These tend to be excessively drained and erosion-prone. Soils on very steeply sloping hill escarpment are moderately deep, excessively drained, with coarse-loamy texture, sandy surface with very severe erosion hazard and strong stoniness. Soils on steeply sloping side-slopes of hills are generally moderately deep, excessively drained, with fine-loamy surface. These have severe erosion hazard.

Soils on moderately steep side-slopes of hills are deep to moderately deep, excessively drained, with fine loamy surface, moderate erosion hazard and strong stoniness. Soils on moderately sloping side-slopes of hills are deep to moderately deep, excessively drained, with fine loamy surface and moderate erosion hazard. Soils on gently sloping side-slopes of hills are deep to moderately deep, excessively drained, with fine loamy surface and some erosion hazard. Soils on level valley bottoms tend to be deep, very poorly drained, fine in texture with clayey surface and prone to water logging. Soils on gently sloping valleys tend to be deep, well drained, having fine-loamy surface. These are suitable for all kinds of crops with proper management of water. Soils on very gently sloping plains tend to be deep, inadequately drained with loamy surface and mild erosion hazard.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup><u>http://megdmg.gov.in/features.html</u>

#### 2.1.4 Land Use

The Forest area in the State (42.01%) dominates the major portion of the land use, however, is still below the national norm of 60% recommended for hilly areas. This is because of significant proportion of the population depends on jhum or shifting cultivation which is a direct cause of forest loss and degradation in the short term. Most of the land is under rural areas, with Shillong being predominately the main urban settlement. Only 12.74% is net sown area, which has potential to be increased if and when the fallow lands are utilised for cultivation purposes. About 17.4% of the land is under wasteland category, (comprising of scrubland, jhum, abandoned jhum lands and degraded scrub forest, with the highest proportion in the west Khasi hills and Jaintia hills

| Land Use Pattern                           |                 |            |  |  |  |  |
|--|-----------------|------------|--|--|--|--|
| Land Use                                   | Area in '000 ha | Percentage |  |  |  |  |
| Total Geographical Area                    | 2,243           |            |  |  |  |  |
| Reporting area for land utilization        | 2,241           | 100        |  |  |  |  |
| Forests                                    | 946             | 42.22      |  |  |  |  |
| Not available for cultivation              | 239             | 10.68      |  |  |  |  |
| Permanent pastures and other grazing lands | 0               | 0          |  |  |  |  |
| Land under Misc. Tree crops and groves     | 164             | 7.33       |  |  |  |  |
| Culturable wasteland                       | 391             | 17.43      |  |  |  |  |
| Fallow lands other than current fallows    | 155             | 6.92       |  |  |  |  |
| Current fallows                            | 60              | 2.68       |  |  |  |  |
| Net area sown                              | 285             | 12.74      |  |  |  |  |

#### **Table 2 Land Use Pattern of Meghalaya**

Source: Landuse Statistics, Ministry of Agriculure, GOI, 2012-13.

#### 2.2 Forests

The total forest area in Meghalaya is 9496 sq. km, of total land area of 22,429 sq. km which comprises of 42%. Within the forest area, 10.6 % is classified as reserve forest, 0.13% as protected forest and 88% as unclassified forest. State Forest Department is responsible for the reserved forests and protected areas, and the remaining forests are under the control of Administrative District Councils. Community forests are categorized as 'unclassified' forests, while forests under State Forest Department stewardship are 'reserved forests' and protected areas.

| Table 3 Notified | Forests under | the Control | of State 1 | Forest Department |
|------------------|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------------|
|------------------|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------------|

| Serial<br>Number | Class of Forests                    | Area (in Sq. Km.) |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1                | Reserved Forests                    | 713.12            |
| 2                | Protected Forests                   | 12.39             |
| 3                | National Parks (including proposed) | 267.48            |
| 4                | Wild life Sanctuaries               | 34.20             |
| Total            |                                     | 1,027.19          |

As stated above, having 1,027.20 sq. Km is under the control of State Forest Department, constitutes only 4.58 % of the total geographical area of the State and 6.56 % of the total forest area of the State. The remaining forest area is either private or clan/ community owned and is under the indirect control and management of the Autonomous District Councils set up under the provisions of the Sixth Schedule to the Constitution of India. The Khasi Hills Autonomous District Council. Under the Sixth Schedule of the Constitution, these District Councils have been vested with legislative, executive and judicial functions in many subjects. Important functions which have implications for CLLMP are as follows:

- Lands other than Reserved Forests
- Forests other than Reserved Forests
- > Regulation of the practice of jhum cultivation or any other form of shifting cultivation
- > Use of any land or water courses for agricultural purposes

The forest cover of the State is estimated to be 17275 Sq. km which is 77.02% of the State's geographical area. In terms of canopy density classes, area under Very dense forests (VDF) is estimated to be around 433 sq. km., moderately dense forests (MDF) is around 9775 sq. km and are 7067 sq. km. area under open forests (OF). Around 485 Sq. km. area falls under scrub lands category. Estimated area under Trees Outside Forests (TOF) area is 578 sq. km which is 2.58% of the State's geographical area. In addition to providing an economic and cultural backdrop for the lives of people, forests in Meghalaya deliver an array of essential local and global environmental services, including water storage and filtration, soil stabilisation and carbon sequestration, prevention and reduction of floods, provide food, fodder, fuel, medicines, and materials for construction.



Figure 5 Forest cover type in Meghalaya

Evergreen, semi-evergreen, and moist deciduous tropical forests occur up to an elevation of 1200m where average rainfall is between 100-125cm mostly on the north eastern and northern and southern slopes of the states. The sub-tropical forests occur at 1500 m elevation on the southern slopes of Khasi and Jaintia Hills with annual rainfall of 200-250 cm and sever winters during November to March. Degraded grasslands are found in Khasi and Jaintia hills and West Garo Hills. According to the Forest

Survey of India, total area under forests seems to have marginally increased in Meghalaya. This could be due to the increasing number of afforestation activities undertaken in the state. It should be noted that there has been an increase in the area under scrub forest over the 2003-2011 assessments. Of the total of forest cover, a major chunk of it is open and moderately dense forest. For complete inventory on type of trees and species refer to Annex 6.

| Forest Type  | 2001       | 2003       | 2005       | 2009 Assessment | 2011       |  |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|------------|--|
|              | Assessment | Assessment | Assessment |                 | Assessment |  |
| Dense Forest | 5,681      | 6,491      | 7,146      | VDF – 410,      | VDF-433,   |  |
|              |            |            |            | MDF- 9501       | MDF - 9775 |  |
| Open Forest  | 9,903      | 10,348     | 9,842      | 7,410           | 7,067      |  |
| Scrub Forest | 259        | 169        | 181        | 211             | 485        |  |
| Total        | 15,843     | 17,008     | 17,169     | 17,532          | 17,760     |  |

#### Table 4 Trends in area under different types of forest in Meghalaya (sq. km)

Table 5 District –wise forest cover (2015 FSI assessment) with changes compared to 2009 assessment

| District         | Geogra<br>phical<br>Area<br>(ha) | VDF | MDF  | Open<br>Forest | Total | % of<br>Geograp<br>hical area | Change* | Scrub |
|------------------|----------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------|-------|
| East Khasi Hills | 2820                             | 0   | 1084 | 716            | 1800  | 63.83                         | -279    | 110   |
| West Khasi       | 5247                             | 91  | 2551 | 1366           | 4008  | 76.39                         | -40     | 64    |
| Hills            |                                  |     |      |                |       |                               |         |       |
| Jaintia Hills    | 3819                             | 99  | 1578 | 839            | 2516  | 65.88                         | -65     | 53    |
| RiBhoi           | 2376                             | 131 | 1092 | 898            | 2121  | 89.27                         | 433     | 10    |
| South Garo       | 1849                             | 44  | 1005 | 590            | 1639  | 88.64                         | -50     | 27    |
| Hills            |                                  |     |      |                |       |                               |         |       |
| West Garo Hills  | 3715                             | 0   | 1361 | 1613           | 2974  | 80.05                         | 257     | 129   |
| West Khasi       | 5247                             | 91  | 2551 | 1366           | 4008  | 76.39                         | -40     | 64    |
| Hills            |                                  |     |      |                |       |                               |         |       |
| Total            | 22429                            | 433 | 9775 | 7067           | 17275 | 77.02                         | -46     | 485   |

#### **2.2.1Protected Areas**

The protected area network in Meghalaya occupies 1133.9 Sq.km area which constitute about 5.06% of the State's Geographical Area. The Protected Area Network includes 2 national Parks, 4 wildlife Sanctuaries and 1 Biosphere Reserve playing an important role in in-situ conservation of Biodiversity. The Protected Area Network still support viable population of the Endangered Western Hoolock Gibbon, the Bengal Slow Loris on the other is patchily distributed. Primates including Stumped Tail Macaque, Assamese Macaque, Northern Pig Tail Macaque, Rhesus Macaque, capped Langur, and the blond bellied langur. Among the carnivores, the Bengal Tiger and the Clouded Leopard have become extremely rare while the adaptable leopards are still widely distributed. Bears including Sun bears, Asiatic Black Bear and the Sloth Bear. Smaller cats like the jungle cat, marbledcat, leopard cat is still found in these protected areas. Smaller carnivores are also abounding, among them mongoose, badger, binturong, dhole, jackal, weasel, otter, fox and marten.

#### Table 6 Protected Areas in Meghalaya<sup>7</sup>

| Protected Area             | Area in Sq. Km | District                        | Est. |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------|
| Siju Wildlife Sanctuary    | 5.81           | South Garo Hills                | 1979 |
| Nongkhyllem Wildlife       | 29             | Ri-Bhoi District                | 1981 |
| Sanctuary                  |                |                                 |      |
| Baghmara Pitcher Plant     | 0.02           | South Garo Hills                | 1984 |
| Sanctuary                  |                |                                 |      |
| Balpakram National Park    | 220            | South Garo Hills                | 1986 |
| Nokrek Ridge National Park | 47.78          | East Garo Hills                 | 1986 |
| Nokrek Biosphere Reserve   | 820            | East, West and South Garo Hills | 1988 |
| Narpuh Wildlife Sanctuary  | 59.90          | East Jaintia Hills              | 2014 |



**Figure 6**Map showing the distribution of National parks (NP), Wildlife sanctuaries (WLS) and Reserved forests (RF) in Meghalaya (1. Dribruhills RF, 2. Tura peak RF, 3. Chima Bangshi RF, 4.Dhima RF, 5. Rajasimla RF, 6. lidek RF, 7. Songsak RF, 8. Darugiri RF, 9. DambuRF, 10. Rongrengiri RF, 11. Siju WLS/RF, 12. Emanggiri RF, 13. Angratoli RF, 14. Baghmara WLS/RF, 15. Rait Khawn RF, 16.Shyrwat RF, 17. Upper Shillong RF, 18. Rait Laban RF, 19. Nongkhyllem WLS/ RF, 20. Umsaw RF, 21. Saipung RF, 22. Saipung RF, 23. Narphu RF, 24. Nokrek NP, and 25. Balphakram NP).

#### 2.2.2 Biodiversity

Meghalaya is part of Indo-Myanmar biogeographic region one of the mega bio-diversity regions of the world. Bio-diversity rich areas of Meghalaya are:

- Balphakram National Park 2200 ha. (South Garo Hills)
- Nokrek Biosphere Reserve 82000 ha. (Garo Hills)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup><u>http://megbiodiversity.nic.in</u>

- Nongkhyllem Wildlife Sanctuary 2900 ha. (Ribhoi)
- Siju Wild Life Sanctuary 518 ha. (South Garo Hills)
- Sacred Groves 10000 ha. (all over the state)

There are 3,128 species of flowering plants including 1,237 endemic species and several valuable medicinal plant species. Some highly exploited and endangered species include *Panax pseudoginseng* and *Rouvlfia serpetania*. Most of the endemic and threatened species are confined to protected forests and sacred groves. Species endemic to Meghalaya includes*Aeschynanthes parasiticus, A. superba, Callicarpa psilocalyx, Citrus latipes, Ilex embeloides, Impatiens khasiana, Nepenthes khasiana, Paramignya micrantha* and many others. Species that were common about 20 to 30 years ago have become rare (e.g., *Dipteris wallichii, Cyathea gigantea, Ilex embeloides, Styrax hookerii and Fissistigma verrucosum*) due to overexploitation, deforestation and habitat destruction. Beside a large number of amphibian, reptile, fish and bird species, more than 110 mammal species including elephants, wild buffalo, sambar and barking deer, red jungle fowl, hornbills, civets, etc. These include elephants, wild buffalo, amphibians, reptiles, barking deer, civets etc. are found in the forests of Meghalaya. Many of the species which were common 20-30 years before, and have become rare due to overexploitation and destruction. Many factors are responsible for loss of bio-diversity such as unsustainable land tenure system, poor supervision of community owned forests, conversion of mixed forests in to mono-culture, urbanisation etc.

#### 2.2.3 Sacred Groves

Sacred groves are forest patches, which are protected by communities based on religious beliefs, and have a significant religious connotation for the protecting community. The Khasi, Garo and Jaintia tribes, which comprise over 80 percent of Meghalaya's population, have been managing the forests and communal lands and water bodies for centuries under tribal customary law. Each tribe has an elaborate system of use-based classification of their lands and stringent protection of forests designated as sacred groves. These groves are considered as one of the most species-rich areas for plants, birds and mammals. Most of the groves are in the catchment areas of major rivers. The information on floristic richness of the sacred groves of Meghalaya revealed that at least 514 species representing 340 genera and 131 families are present in these sacred forests. Many endemic, rare, endangered and threatened species of the state are found in the sacred groves. The sacred grove biodiversity compares favourably with that of the core area of some of the biosphere reserves in this region, which are being managed by the state forest department. This bears testimony to the efficacy of the traditional forest management systems practiced by the locals.<sup>8</sup> Ryngkew, Basa, Labasa are some of the deities to whom these groves are dedicated. Bamboo, Needle wood, Indian birch, White Pear, RoyalRobe, Balsum of Peru, Phurse Champ, Lac tree and Plot's Elm are among the most commonly found plant species in the sacred groves.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup>http://dspace.nehu.ac.in/bitstream/1/6287/1/Sacred%20groves%20of%20Meghalaya%20(BK%20Tiwari).pdf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup>Tiwari B.K., S.K. Barik and R.S. Tripathi, 1999, "Sacred Forests of Meghalaya- Biological and Cultural Diversity", and Barik, S.K., H.N.Pandey, B.K. Tiwari and B. Singh, 2006, "Sacred Groves of Meghalaya: A sceintific and conservation perspective", Regional Centre, National Afforestation and Eco- Development Board, North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong.

A large and intact grove represents a healthy forest ecosystem that renders valuable ecological services like, soil, water and biodiversity conservation, nutrient cycling and temperature regulation. Carbon sequestration per unit area of the grove is expected to be greater than adjoining secondary forests, understandably due to higher biomass. Tiwari et at (1998) report 79 SGs from the State. Rodgers (1994) mentions categorization of protected groves in Meghalaya, which was formulated by Durbar of Khasis in 1925 as follows:

- Ki Law Lyngdoh: forests under the control of the traditional religious leader (or now village councils): no public use permitted.
- Ki Law Kyntang: forests of great sacred value for sacrificial and religious ceremonies.
- Ki Law Niam: religious forest (may not be distinct from above).
- Ki Law Adong: forest protected for non-commercial use, e.g. water.
- Ki Law Shnong: forest resources for village use.

Groves are often treated as independent distinct entity for biodiversity conservation and ecosystem functioning. Water conservation is perhaps the most well documented ecological service provided by the sacred groves, which provides soil and water conservation which are beneficial for the local inhabitants in terms of less soil erosion, preventing flash flood, supply of water in lean season etc.

Present day groves are typical representation of islands of native vegetation amidst heterogeneous landscapes. They play a vital role in preserving landscape biodiversity and maintaining ecological services. Groves act as shelter place for forest birds and small mammals during their foraging activities. Sacred Groves of Meghalaya are falling under severe anthropogenic pressure causing fragmentation, area shrinkage and degradation, alien species invasion, grazing, resource extraction. Changing social structure plays an important role in gradual declination of sacred grove system. These nature centric worship places in many areas have already been replaced by temples/solid structures in the name of modernization. Once the god/goddess has been shifted to the temple, the surrounding places become irrelevant to the people, thus immediately converted for other usage. Fragmentation of the groves often affects seed dispersal and regeneration of rare plants which ultimately causes decline of plant population. The availability of pollinators and seed dispersers is adversely affected causing decline in mutualistic relationship between trees and animals.Most studies associate sacred groves with perennial water sources. Comparatively rich vegetation cover and thick litter cover help to regulate the runoff water thus reducing the chances of flash floods (downstream) and release it slowly during lean season. Studies in Meghalaya indicate that well preserved groves efficiently reduce the erosive power of runoff water thus preventing soil erosion and nutrient wash out (Khiewtam and Ramakrishnan 1993). For detailed overview on traditional institutions and their management of forests refer to Annex 3.

#### **2.2.4 Endangered and Threatened Species**

The current protected area system in Meghalaya is inadequate for biodiversity conservation. National Parks and Wildlife Sanctuaries of the State are distributed only in low and medium altitudes. Similarly, reserve forests are also restricted to low –medium altitudes whereas, protected forest /green blocks are represented by medium and high altitude. Absence of National Parks and Wildlife Sanctuaries at high altitudes and lack of adequate protection for subtropical andtemperate forests of Meghalaya are

criticalissues for conservation; and found as one of the major gaps in the protected area coverage in Meghalaya. Current threats facing biodiversity are logging, mining and shifting cultivation activities.

The state's undisputed botanical wonder is the endemic carnivorous pitcher plant Nepenthes khasiana, The pitcher plant is found on the moist, south-facing slopes of the West and South Garo Hills, West and East Khasi Hills and the Jaintia Hills. Despite being a source of pride for the state, the plant's habitat has suffered due to coal mining in the Rymbai and Khliehriat areas of the Jaintia Hills. Only two small sanctuaries for the plant exist, at Baghmara, under the forest department and at Jarain, under the Jaintia Hills District Council.

The Clouded leopard (*Neofelis nebulosi*) is a Schedule – I animal, according to wildlife (Protection) act, 1972 and classified as Vulnerable (VU) by the IUCN which is found within Meghalaya. The globally endangered Indian Wild Water Buffalo (*Bubalus arnee*) is still found in small groups of 10 to 20 in the Balpakram-Siju-Baghmara belt and adjacent areas including parts of the West Khasi Hills.Shalyni barb (*Pethia shalynius*), is a species of cyprinid fish found in hill streams of Meghalaya, and spawns in rice paddies is currently on IUCN list of vulnerable species as with the increase in coal mining there are reports of heavy metals affecting to this species affecting the quality of habitat, which is declining. The Khasi Hill Rock Toad, Mawblang Toad *Bufoides meghalayanus* (IUCN Engaged species) is found in Cherrapunjee area, East Khasi Hills, usually occurs in forest areas dominated by screw pine trees, however the habitat has been affected due to extensive rock-blasting and stone quarrying near Cherrapunjee and the Mawblang plateau area. Other schedule -1 species found in Meghalaya include Black Spotted Turtle, Assam Roofed Turtle, Bengal Slow Loris, Guar, four horned Antelope, Capped Langur, Western Hoolock Gibbon, Chinese Pangolin, Sun Bear, Sloth Bear, Red Panda, Hedged badger, Oriental Small-clawed Otter, Large Indian Civet, Marbled Cat, Asiatic Golden Cat Leopard, Tiger and Asiatic Elephant.

#### 2.2.5 Protected Archaeological and Historic Sites

This is a list of Monuments of National Importance as officially recognized by Archaeological Survey of India is listed below, there are also state protected monuments, archaeological sites that have been recognized by the ASI in Meghalaya, in the West Garo Hills, these include excavated temples, Buddhist Stupa and a Fortress.

| Sl. no | Name of monuments/ sites                           | Location     | District         |
|--------|--|--------------|------------------|
| 1.     | Megalithic Bridge on the Um-Nyakaneth, between     | Um-Nyakaneth | Jaintia Hills    |
|        | Jaraem and Syndai                                  |              |                  |
| 2.     | Megalithic Bridge known as Thulum-wi between Jowai | Maput        | Jaintia Hills    |
|        | and Jarain, Maput,                                 |              |                  |
| 3.     | Megalithic Bridge on the Um-Kumbeh                 | Um-Kumbeh    | Jaintia Hills    |
| 4.     | Stone memorial of U.Mawthaw - dur-briew, Nartiang  | Nartiang     | Jaintia Hills    |
| 5.     | Tank, Syndai                                       | Syndai       | Jaintia Hills    |
| 6.     | Stone memorial of U-Mawthoh-dur, Bhoi Country      | Bhoi Country | East Khasi Hills |
| 7.     | Scott's Memorials, Cherrapunji                     | Cherrapunji  | East Khasi Hills |
| 8.     | Manipur Memorial, Shillong                         | Shillong     | East Khasi Hills |

| Table 7 Pro | tected Archae | ological and | <b>Historic Sites</b> |
|-------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|
|-------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|

#### 2.2.6 Forest Base Enterprises in Meghalaya

As the state is rich in forest resources, forest based enterprise activities that will generate more income and employment for its poor population is important. However, there is underdevelopment of forest-based enterprises, including the volume and value of supply and demand for certain products, Eleven forest products were selected to analyze marketing and trade of forest products, and constraints in the development of the sector.<sup>10</sup>

| Forest products | Status highlights <sup>11</sup>                   | Constrains (opportunities for             |  |  |
|-----------------|---|---|--|--|
|                 |   | intervention and investments)             |  |  |
| Bamboo          | State has 12 genera &43 species of bamboo,        | Limited value-addition: tonnes are        |  |  |
|                 | used for handicrafts, plying and paper            | exported outside the state for            |  |  |
|                 | manufacturing, construction purposes, food        | processing                                |  |  |
|                 | (bamboo shoots) and fodder.                       | Bamboo shoot processing remains           |  |  |
|                 | Estimate volume of production marketed is         | mostly micro-scale                        |  |  |
|                 | 38,568MT/yr; value around INR 49.2 million.       |   |  |  |
| Charcoal        | Fuel for domestic and industrial use.             | Inefficient processing technology.        |  |  |
|                 | Volume of production marketed annually            | Strict but lax implementation of rules    |  |  |
|                 | 9,673 MT; value around INR 66.5 million.          | leads to uncertainty and unsustainable    |  |  |
|                 |   | practices                                 |  |  |
| Dalchini        | Bark is extensively used as a spice in food,      | Very low price for producers (market      |  |  |
| (Cinnamomum     | incense, perfume, pharmaceuticals and soaps.      | information distorted by traders)         |  |  |
| zeynalicum)     | Annual production around 89 MT; valuing           | Regulation and royalty collection as it   |  |  |
|                 | around INR 84.5 thousand.                         | is considered a forest product            |  |  |
| Fuel wood       | For cooking and other heating needs.              | High transport costs limit buyers who     |  |  |
|                 | Estimate annual production marketed is            | requires large volume                     |  |  |
|                 | 491,635 MT; value around INR 614.5 million        | Unsustainable harvesting                  |  |  |
| Timber          | Forest product that generates highest income      | Strict regulation (e.g, harvesting,       |  |  |
|                 | for ADCs, especially before the Supreme           | transport)                                |  |  |
|                 | Court order in 1996. Still generated around       | Royalties, taxes, and illegal collections |  |  |
|                 | INR 135 million in gov't revenue in 2003-         | in check gates                            |  |  |
|                 | 2004.   |   |  |  |
|                 | Estimate production before 1996=456,991           |   |  |  |
|                 | $m^3/yr$ with value around INR 1.7 billion; after |   |  |  |
|                 | 1996 average production went down to              |   |  |  |
|                 | 7,068/yr with value around INR 26.2 million.      |   |  |  |
| Bay leaf (C.    | Use for making spices and condiments              | Lack of storage and drying facilities,    |  |  |
| Tamala)         | (Masala)  | rice information, and credit facilities   |  |  |
|                 | Estimate volume of production marketed            | Lack of proper storage and drying         |  |  |

#### Table 8 Status and Constrains facing major forest products in Meghalaya

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup>Forest Livelihood Briefs, August 2008, Number 11, Centre for International Forestry Research

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup>Data were sourced from ADCs, State Forest Department, market surveys and interviews. Prices of most of these forest products fluctuate. The estimated value aims more for appreciation of value generated and comparability among forest products, and not exact value generated

|               | annually 44,370MT with value around INR         | facilities result in leaves turning brown  |
|---------------|---|--|
|               | 576.8 million.                                  | and thus lower prices.                     |
| Broom grass   | Estimate volume of production marketed          | Lack of credit and storage facilities      |
| (Thysanolaena | annually 135,803 MT in value around INR 1.8     | Local traders distort prices               |
| maxima)       | billion.  | Royalties, taxes and illegal collection in |
|               |   | check gates.                               |
| Medicinal     | There are more than 100 medicinal plants in     | Lack of data on existing market (e.g.      |
| plants        | Meghalaya but mostly for household purposes     | volume and value of production,            |
|               | only with very few being sold.                  | sources)                                   |
|               |   | Limited selling or processing.             |
| Packing leaf  | Grows abundantly and a popular wrapping         | Bulky and low price                        |
| (Phyrnium     | and packing material in the State and is source | Presence of substitute in the form of      |
| puvinerve)    | of cash for many poor.                          | plastics and polythene bags                |
|               | Estimate volume of production marketed          |  |
|               | annually 2,123 MT with value around INR 8.6     |  |
|               | million.  |  |
| Wild pepper   | Used in a variety of Ayurvedic medicines.       | Price fixing by traders                    |
| (Piper        | Estimate volume of production marketed          | Royalties, taxes and illegal collection in |
| peepuloides)  | annually 123 MT with value around INR 11        | check gates                                |
|               | million.  |  |
| Wood lichen   | Used mainly in making spices.                   | Sold as raw product: limited vale-         |
| (Usnea sp.)   | Estimate volume of production marketed          | addition, low price.                       |
|               | annually 127 MT with value around INR 7.3       |  |
|               | million.  |  |

#### 2.2.7 Issues Impacting Forest Cover

**Deforestation:** It is often quoted that the state with about 77 per cent of its total geographical area under forest cover, the quality of the forest has deteriorated, and dense forests with canopy closure of 40 per cent or more have been degraded into open forests or scrublands. Forests and grasslands are the single largest land use in the State. While some of the forests (especially the sacred groves and various reserves, including Government forests) have a degree of regulation, most forests and grasslands are not systematically managed. This attributable to relentless pressures arising from ever- increasing demand for fuel- wood, fodder and timber; inadequacy of protection measures; diversion of forest lands to non- forest uses.Significant portion of the rural population depends on forests for fuel wood and biomass for cooking and heating – which is often consumed by poor people that cannot access energy such as gas and electricity due to economic and/or accessibility constraints.Loss of forest in the catchment area of the springs have resulted into drying of springs, streams and reduction in the quality of water in the water bodies. A large area of forest as well as grasslands of the state experiences fire every year which create a heavy smog that is harmful to human and animal life.

#### Shifting Cultivation:

Shifting cultivation involves clearing a patch of forest land, but retaining useful trees and plant varieties, cultivating it for two to three years and then abandoning it for 10-20 years to allow the natural forest to grow back and the soil to regain its fertility. The cycle of cultivation, leaving it fallow
and coming back to it for cultivation, is called the Jhum cycle. Traditionally, a village community owns/controls the forest land and decides on such rotational cultivation pattern. Thus, the community cultivates land for its livelihood while practicing conservation and taking care of the ecological balance. Jhum Cultivation is still practiced in the State, especially in the Garo Hills, Ri-Bhoi and parts of Jaintia Hills, typically in and around forests on steep to moderately steep slopes in village where communities are largely dependent on it for year-roundfood security as well as income. The activities practiced under jhum show considerable variation between communities in time of timing of slash and burn, and sowing of seeds, and has evolved through many years of traditional knowledge, shared wisdom and technology. Te average land per family under jhum in Meghalaya is about 1.01 ha. The annual area under shifting cultivation is 53,000 ha with minimum area under jhum at a given time is 52,000 ha.

A wide variety of cereal crops, vegetables, spices (ginger and turmeric) pulses and tubers are cultivated in jhum land. With increase in population and increasing need for land for cultivation, the Jhum cycle has reduced to 2-3 years from 10-15 years in early 90s and the output-input ratio has also become smaller. Frequent shifting from one land to the other for cultivation has adversely affected basic life support systems like vegetation, soil, springs. The decline in soil fertility and loss of natural forests, the fragmentation of habitat, local disappearance of native species and invasion by exotic weeds are some of the ecological consequences of shifting agriculture. Due to shifting cultivation on steep slopes, down-stream siltation of water bodies is apparent in many districts. Most of the jhum lands arehighly infested with weeds and decline in the area under natural forests, fragmentation of habitat, local disappearance of native species, and invasion by exotic weeds are some of the ecological consequences, and invasion by exotic weeds are some of the ecological consequences of shifting cultivation of habitat, local disappearance of native species, and invasion by exotic weeds are some of the ecological consequences of shifting cultivation of water bodies is apparent in many districts.

On further investigation, it appears that the problem of shifting cultivation is more because of the shortening of the fallow cycle and the associated unsustainable practices in the management of shifting cultivation lands, rather than the shifting cultivation practice *per se*. This problem deepens as it is not possible, as in the past, to extend the area of shifting cultivation to keep the cycles long because on the one hand claims of dependent population on land is increasing while there is no solid evidence of increase in the productivity of shifting cultivation, and on the other hand more and more areas are taken up formineral exploitation, plantation of cash crops viz., rubber, tea, cashew, pineapple, broomgrass, and are no longer available. Further, local institutions that once efficiently regulated land allocation and other shifting cultivation practice have mostly considerably weakened, and are not able to promote and sustain innovations or to support adoption of new technologies without causing further asymmetries in the local social structure. The immediately pertinent issue of rehabilitation of shifting cultivation areas is, thus, two-fold (i) scientific management of fallow cycle to maintain sustainability of the land, and (ii) introducing effective community interventions that could support such scientific interventions for sustainable development.

This land is unable to retain water in surface and sub-surface streams. However, there are some good conservation measures still practiced under jhum, such as retention of fruit and fuel wood trees that inhibits further soil erosion and helps biodiversity sustain, use of poles for soil conservation and fallow land management, practice of zero tillage, use of weeds as cover crop for maintenance of soil cover

during rainy season. Traditional knowledge and good practices will be documented as part of the knowledge management activities of the project.

| Name of       | Total      | Jhumia       | Jhumia       | Percentage of  | Annual      | Percentage   |
|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| District      | Population | Families     | Population   | the jhumia     | Area under  | of Annual    |
|               | (Rural)    | dependent on | dependent on | population     | Jhum in Sq. | Jhum Area    |
|               |            | jhum         | jhum         | from the total | Km.         | from the     |
|               |            |              |              | rural          |             | total        |
|               |            |              |              | population     |             | geographical |
|               |            |              |              |                |             | area         |
| East Khasi    | 383027     | 721          | 3605         | 0.94           | 6.20        | 0.23         |
| Hills         |            |              |              |                |             |              |
| Ri-Bhoi       | 179630     | 4351         | 21755        | 12.11          | 27.40       | 1.53         |
| West Khasi    | 260595     | 5374         | 26870        | 10.31          | 46.19       | 0.88         |
| Hills         |            |              |              |                |             |              |
| Jaintia Hills | 270669     | 1366         | 6830         | 2.52           | 11.74       | 0.31         |
| East Garo     | 211652     | 13630        | 68150        | 32.20          | 117.15      | 4.50         |
| Hills         |            |              |              |                |             |              |
| West Garo     | 457422     | 18086        | 90430        | 19.77          | 155.45      | 4.19         |
| Hills         |            |              |              |                |             |              |
| South Garo    | 90462      | 7900         | 39500        | 43.66          | 67.87       | 3.67         |
| Hills         |            |              |              |                |             |              |
| Total         | 1853457    | 51428        | 257140       | 13.87          | 442.00      | 1.97         |

 Table 9 (Year 2001) District-Wise Jhuming in Meghalaya, Soil & Water Conservation Department

 Government of Meghalaya

# **Mining** Activities

Meghalaya has rich mineral deposits. Important mineral resources found in the state are coal, limestone, feldspar, quartz, glass sand, sillimanite, clay, and kaolin. Coal mining and stone and sand quarrying have grown over the past three decades, especially in Garo Hills, Jaintia Hills and West Khasi Hills. Since land is owned privately by individuals, clans or community these mining operations are carried out haphazardly in an unscientific manner and are largely unregulated. Coal and limestone are the most important minerals of the state. Meghalaya has estimated coal reserves of 559 million tonnes (MT), spread over an area of 213.9 sq. km. The Garo Hills district has the maximum coal reserves of 390 MT, followed by West Khasi Hills (98 MT), Jaintia Hills (39 MT), and East Khasi Hills (31 MT). Unregulated and haphazard coal mining in some parts of the State have resulted in the overburden from mines and quarries flows into streams and fields, leading to pollution of water sources and loss of productive land. The mines are often within existing village boundaries rather than in exclusive mining areas. The overburden gouged out in the course of mining and construction of storage sites leads to heavy silting and pollution of water bodies downstream and often destroys village areas.

Coal Mining: In Meghalaya, coal is extracted through unscientific rat hole mining using manual labour and generally on a small scale. Such coal mining adversely affects the land and water resources leading to water, soil and air pollution. Coal mining is affecting agricultural fields, forests and water bodies of the mining affected area. At present, most active coal mines are located in Jaintia Hills, Garo Hills and West Khasi Hills. Mining of coal has caused enormous damage to hydrological cycles besides flora, fauna and soil biology of the area.

Limestone Mining: Meghalaya has huge reserve of limestone deposits, most of which are of high grade. Limestone caves, apart from their significant tourism potential, could be a precious economic resource for the people. Limestone mining too has had adverse outcomes for land, forest, and water resources. Unregulated mining carried out on private and/or community land, without the necessary measures to control and mitigate the adverse environmental impacts, has had a deleterious effect on natural resources of the state.

*Forest fragmentation*: Heavy biotic pressure, shifting cultivation, mining and other anthropogenic activities have led to fragmentation, destruction and degradation of forests and irreversible changes in landscapes. There forest lands are deficient in nutrients and have poor regeneration carrying capacity. Many species have become extinct due to fragmentation and degradation of habitats. Deforestation also resulted into loss of soil cover and siltation of fish habitats, decrease in primary productivity of natural and agro-ecosystems, loss of habitats and disappearance of native species, invasion of exotic weeds etc.

*Loss of bio-diversity*: Forests of Meghalaya have faced extreme loss of biodiversity in last decade. Many of the endemic species have become extinct or are endangered. Major causes of loss of biodiversity are deforestation, habitat destruction, fragmentation of natural forests into isolated patches due to mining, shifting cultivation, encroachment, forest fires, illegal extraction of forest production and other anthropogenic pressures and land use changes. The depletion rate of forest cover accelerated since 1985. This has reduced species richness, reduced population size of endemic species and increased number of threatened species. The deep pools that are the favoured habitats of many species are rapidly becoming shallow and choked with silt, leading to a decline in habitat. At the same time, swamps, marshes, and other wetlands are increasingly being reclaimed for urban and agricultural expansion.

*Vulnerability to Climate Change*: With the change in climatic conditions native species may get eliminated and various exotic invasive species may encroach on the patches so created. People recall that pine forests of West Khasi Hills are succession species and do not support much of the biodiversity. Forest fires have become more frequent due to climate change. Forest fires most certainly destroy the understory vegetation and in many cases also standing full-size trees. Trees damaged from forest fires are more susceptible to bark beetle attacks, especially in adverse weather conditions. The destruction of vegetative cover leads to surface runoff and soil erosion especially in the steeper topography. Run off also carries suspended soil particles, dissolved inorganic nutrients, and other materials into adjacent streams and lakes adversely affecting water quality and destroying fish habitats.

## **2.3 Water Resources**

The annual availability of surface water in Meghalaya is roughly estimated at 63.204 billion cubic metres and the estimated replenishable ground water resources are 1.15 billion cubic metres (Department of Water Resources, GoM website). According to the Central Ground Water Board, 1.04 billion cubic metres of ground water are potentially available for utilisation. The state has 8400 ha of

reservoirs and 3734 ha of ponds and tanks.Due to the high rainfall, the State is endowed with a large number of perennial rivers, streams, lakes, springs and ground water.The average annual rainfall in Meghalaya is 2818mmwhereas, Sohra, Cherrapunjee and Mawsynram in Meghalaya receive the highest rainfall in the world i.e. about 11000 mm annually, but this huge rainfall is concentrated only in monsoon months. 11, 667 sq. km of the State drains into the Brahmaputra basin and the rest 10,650 sq. km into the Barak Basin.<sup>12</sup>In contrast during non-monsoon months, most of the rain-fed surface sources and spring sources get dried, leading to water scarcity, which is a major problem as the people living in these areas with highly variable rainfall, experience droughts and floods and often do not have regular access to water for drinking purposes.Meghalaya being a Sixth Scheduled state and the autonomous district councils have some power to legislate on water for agricultural purposes. They can also make laws with respect to the use of any canal or watercourse for agriculture . There is no defined custodian of water resources in the state. It does not have any specific law defining ownership and rights over water resources. Rights are derived from customary beliefs and practices which in turn are supported by several legislations.

Meghalaya being a Sixth Scheduled state, autonomous district councils have some power to legislate on water for agricultural purposes. They can also make laws with respect to the use of any canal or watercourse for agriculture. See Annex 3 for complete overview of Traditional Institutions in Management of Water Resources.

### 2.3.1 Surface Water Resources

The river system of Meghalaya<sup>13</sup> comprises mainly of rivers draining to the Brahmaputra Basin in the north and the Meghna Basin in the South. The State has two basins with three catchments, eight sub catchments, 35 watersheds and 179 sub-watersheds. The Brahmaputra river and the Barak river shares the catchment area of Meghalaya equally, with the north flowing rivers such as Simsang sharing the Brahmaputra catchment area, while the south flowing rivers such as Kynchiang sharing the Barak basin. The area of Meghalaya is 22,489 sq. km, with the catchment area of Brahmaputra in the state being 53% (11,800 sq. km) and the catchment area of Barak River being 10650 (47%) sq. km. The main rivers in Meghalaya in the Garo Hills are Simsang, Daring, Sanda, Bandra, Bhogai, Dareng, Nitai and the Bhupai. In the central and eastern section of the plateau, the important rivers are Umkhri, Digaru, Umiam, Kynchiang (Jadukata), Mawpa, Umiew or Barapani, Myngot and Myntdu (Jain et al., 2007).In the absence of soil and water conservation techniques, springs dry up a couple of months after the monsoon rains stop and many villages face shortage of drinking water.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Central Water Commission

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup>http://megwaterresources.gov.in/pdf/Meghalaya\_Water\_Resources\_Scenario.pdf



Figure 7 Basin wise data of the main rivers/streams of the state

#### **Springs**

Most villages of the state depend on springs as main source of water for household and irrigation purposes. According to an estimate, the State has over 60,000 springs. A sample survey of 714 springs (MINR, 2015) has revealed that more than half of the total springs have either dried or water discharge from them has significantly reduced. All springs in the State are currently being surveyed by the Soil and Water Conservation Department of the Government of Meghalaya. Water flow in a spring gradually declines after the monsoon ends and may stop altogether during December to March, causing drinking water shortages. Under customary law in the state no specific water related institutions exist. Traditionally, the user of land had the use of water on that land. Streams, rivers, etc. under customary law are considered common property. The drinking water in localities outside the Shillong municipal area is managed by the village dorbars.

These springs get recharged from the sub-surface flow or from the rain-water that percolates down. But recently climatic variations have affected health of the springs; due to high variability of monsoon and rise in temperature many of these springs are drying up or becoming seasonal and the discharge during the lean season is declining. Impaired springs have caused widespread water stress in the rural landscape, adversely affecting agriculture, livestock and other allied livelihood activities of the people and causing hardship and drudgery. Despite heavy rainfall, many areas are water-stressed due to increase in demand-supply gap leading to a surge in the use of ground water. Further, ground water data shows that the depletion rate between pre-andpost-monsoon period is about 40 to 80% depending on the landscape. Theinstitutionalresponsehasbeenfocusedonspringdevelopmentfromthesupply-side(e.g. tanksandpipes). However, littlehasbeendoneintermsof identification source or recharge areasand targetedaquifer protection.So,thereisawidespreadinteresttomainstreamhydrogeologyandother scientificapproaches.

The government of Meghalaya has embarked on a Spring shed revival programme to construct staggered contour trenches, digging staggered pits, other techniques of impounding rainwater (e.g. ponds and water harvesting structures) and changing the vegetative cover through plantations. he attempt essentially is to increase rainwater percolation and reduce runoff.

## 2.3.2 Groundwater

The annual gross dynamic ground water recharge of Meghalaya has been estimated as 1.234 billion cubic meter (BCM). The level of ground water development in the state is 0.15%. Meghalaya is mostly dependent on rain and surface water resources for irrigation purposes. Surface water is abundant but limited during non-rainy season. The importance and contribution of ground water is felt in the recent years to cope with development and water scarcity in the dry season, particularly to meet the drinking water needs. Though the physiography of the rugged terrain restricts development of groundwater, but areas with low gradients and valley areas are favourable areas for groundwater development. Ground water development in Khasi districts is mainly through dug /open well tapping the water in the weathered zone and bore wells are constructed to tap ground water from the fractures/joints in the hard rocks. In the shallow aquifers, the depth to water level ranges from less than 2 m bgl to 6 m bgl.<sup>14</sup>Springs play a major role to cater water requirement of the people throughout the year.Also, conjunctive use of surface and ground water, as well as rain water harvesting should be encouraged in the State as this entails the planned and coordinated harnessing of ground and surface water resources to achieve optimal utilization of total resources of the State.

# 2.3.3 Wetlands<sup>15</sup>

In the state of Meghalaya, 259 wetlands have been delineated. Total wetland area estimated is 29987 ha. West Garo Hills district of Meghalaya covers the maximum wetland area (24 %). A major portion of wetland areas are also observed in West Khasi Hills, East Khasi Hills and in Jaintia Hills. East Garo Hills and Ribhoi district covers small portion of wetland area.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup>Central Ground Water Board, Ground Water Information Booklet, East Khasi Hills District, 2013

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup>Source: <u>http://www.moef.nic.in/downloads/public information/NWIA\_Meghalaya\_Atlas.pdf</u>

#### **Table 10 Wetland Distribution in Meghalaya**



#### 2.3.4 Key Issues affecting Water Availability and Quality

The water resource in the state are currently threatened with contamination, siltation and pollution primarily contributed from coal mining and domestic effluents. The water in coal mining areas is highly acidic with silt and suspended solids deposited at the bottom of these water bodies. The agricultural fields in the coal mining affected areas have turned into unusable infertile land from use and infiltration of the highly-polluted water. The irrigation potential of the State is approximately 2.18 Lakhs ha. However, very small percentage of the total potential has been realised. Currently only 27,300.32 ha is under surface water and 1913.45 ha is under the ground water irrigation. Most villages of the state depend on springs as main source of water for household and irrigation purposes. According to an estimate, the State has over 60,000 springs. A sample survey of 714 springs (MINR, 2015) has revealed that more than half of the total springs have either dried or water discharge from them has significantly reduced. Impaired springs have caused widespread water stress in the rural landscape, adversely affecting agriculture, livestock and other allied livelihood activities of the people and causing hardship and drudgery. Despite heavy rainfall, many areas are water-stressed due to increase in demand-supply gap leading to a surge in the use of ground water. Further, ground water data shows that the depletion rate between pre-andpost-monsoon period is about 40 to 80% depending on the landscape. Changing land use, deforestation, quarrying, mining and climate change are perceived to be the main causes for deterioration of springs and ground water.

#### 2.4Agriculture and rural Livelihoods

The economy of Meghalaya is basically agrarian as it is rural based with agriculture laying a predominant role in the state's economy. Though, 81% of the population depends on agriculture, the net cropped area is only about 9.87 % of the total geographical area of the State. This is due to a lot of constraints, such as the undulating topography, transport and communication problem, population dispersal pattern, inadequate credit support, poor post-harvest infrastructure and weak marketing system.

## 2.4.1 Agro Climatic Zones

Meghalaya has a monsoon type of climate but with wide variation depending upon altitude and physiographic difference of landmass. While the Shillong plateau (600-2000m) has a bracing climate verging towards the temperate type, the lower regions adjoining the Surma and Brahmaputra Valley (100-300m) have a tropical climate. The potential net sown area could be increased if and when the fallow lands are utilised for cultivation purposes. The cultivable waste land of the state is 20.11% of the geographical area a part of which might be progressively utilised for cultivation purpose in the long run. The cropping intensity of the state is 121%. A summary of the major agriculture commodities from Meghalaya

- > Meghalaya is amongst the leading states in the production of ginger and quality turmeric
- > For fruit crops, pineapples occupy the most land, followed by oranges and banana
- For vegetable crops, potatoes occupy the most land but there are sizeable areas seasonally under tomatoes and cabbage, with radish, cauliflower and chow- chow also grown these are off seasonal crops marketed outside the state
- > Areca nut and cashew nut are the major plantation crops, followed by rubber and tea
- > High value, and low volume crops such as strawberry and commercial floriculture are increasing.

The agro-climatic conditions of Meghalaya offer an excellent scope for growing of different types of horticultural crops including fruits, vegetables, spices, plantation crops, medicinal and aromatic plants of high economic values. A wide range of tropical, sub- tropical and temperate fruits such as Mandarin Orange, Pineapple, Banana, Lemon, Guava, Pear, Plum etc. are grown all over the state. The high altitudinal places of the state provide good opportunity to grow vegetables including Potato and Cole crops during the rainy season. Tuber and root crops such as Sweet Potato and Tapioca, Spice crops such as Turmeric, Ginger, Chillies, etc. grow abundantly in the state. Plantation crops such as Tea, Cashew nut, Coconut, Areca nut, Betel leaf and Spice crops like Black pepper have been performing well and are coming up with promise.

| Sub-<br>Region | Agro-climatic features  | Soils  | Dominant geographic units.                |
|----------------|---|--|---|
| I.             | Humid and warm with an average rainfall between 1270-2032 mm  | Light to medium texture,<br>depth varying between deep to<br>very deep | Hills and rolling and undulating pediment |
| II.            | Humid and hypothermic moderately<br>cold in winter and warm in summer<br>rainfall varying between 2800-<br>4000mm | Light to medium texture depth<br>varying from deep to very<br>deep.    | Upper and middle plateau.                 |

### Table 11 Agro-Climatic Zones and Sub-Zones in Meghalaya<sup>16</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Source: Meghalaya Agriculture Profile 2006, Third Edition, Department of Agriculture, Meghalaya. <u>http://megagriculture.gov.in/PUBLIC/download/MegAgriProfile2006.pdf</u>

| III. | Humid and moderately warm<br>summer and severe winter rainfall<br>between 2800-6000mm | Light to medium texture,<br>depth varying from deep to<br>very deep            | Upper and middle plateau.   |
|------|---|--|---|
| IV.  | Humid and warm high rainfall<br>ranging from 4000-10,000mm                            | Light to medium texture,<br>depth varying from deep to<br>very deep.           | Severely dissected and<br>undulating low hills gentle to<br>steep slope and rolling<br>pediment |
| V.   | Humid and hot, rainfall varying from 2800-4000mm                                      | Light to heavy texture, depth<br>varying from moderately deep<br>to very deep. | Rolling and undulating<br>pediment and valley land<br>having depression.                        |

# 2.4.2 Agriculture and Horticulture

In general, there is much potential for many crops in Meghalaya, which is a veritable agro-forest, especially regarding productivity increase, as outlined in previous sections, and in terms of optimising land use. The State government has set forth many strategies for increasing significantly the net area sown, particularly under food grains, because of the given situation of topography and agro-climate, the state is now giving more emphasis on improving the productivity of crops by adopting good environmental and climate smart agriculture practices such as the following.

Multiple cropping, to increase cropping intensity with all packages of practices of crop production.

Judicious application of agricultural inputs like seeds, fertilizers, plant protection chemicals, etc. for increased crop production and productivity.

- Matching the type of seeds for right type of soils and climatic condition to reduce chemical inputs.
- > Growing fodder and forage plants for building resilience within the local agro-ecosystem
- Integrated Plant Nutrient Systems
- Inclusion of legumes in the cropping system
- > Composting, Farm Yard Manure and crop residue management
- Use of Bio Pesticides
- Seed Certification (establishment of the Meghalaya Seed Certifying Agency, MeSCA)

The State's has also ventured into high value low volume crops namely, strawberry and commercial floriculture like Rose, Liliums, Anthuriums, and Carnations. High value vegetables like Broccoli and Capsicum are also being expanded through the Technology Mission Scheme.

*Organic Cultivation:* the cultivation techniques in Meghalaya remain largely environmentally sound and sustainable. Organic cultivation is encouraged by the State of Meghalaya, and under the Mission Organic, the government Meghalaya aims to convert at least two lakh hectares into organic farm land by 2020. The agricultural land, in which some crops have been organically cultivated, includes 150 hectares for tea plantation, 380 hectares for cashew nut and 80 hectares for turmeric.

*Homestead development:* Homesteads and bari-bagans could be better utilised to grow vegetables, fruit trees, etc. by provisioning low cost micro-drip system. These comprise of elevated water drums with a network of drip irrigation pipes. The homesteads could thus serve as nutrition gardens besides being sources of cash income.

*Agroforestry* Tribal populations living in southern Meghalaya, where the climate and topography are not conducive to agriculture, due to extreme rainfall (> 6000 mm) and steep slopes (40–60°), have developed a unique production system in which economically useful trees are managed within natural forests. These complex agroforests provide high level of productive benefits and the biodiversity values are similar to those in village restricted forests or sacred forests of the area.

| Crop        | Crop areas – hectares |         |         | Percentage of total area |        |        |        |         |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Category    | 2000-1                | 2004-5  | 2008-9  | 2012-13                  | 2000-1 | 2004-5 | 2008-9 | 2012-13 |
| Field crops | 148,668               | 161,548 | 157,542 | 173,292                  | 62%    | 63%    | 59%    | 60%     |
| Tubers      | 27,571                | 26,236  | 26,772  | 28,180                   | 11%    | 10%    | 10%    | 10%     |
| Spices      | 12,667                | 12,748  | 14,001  | 14,929                   | 5%     | 5%     | 5%     | 5%      |
| Vegetables  | 10,000                | 11,947  | 15,076  | 15,412                   | 4%     | 5%     | 6%     | 5%      |
| Plantation  | 18,012                | 19,196  | 26,868  | 26,773                   | 8%     | 7%     | 10%    | 9%      |
| Fruit       | 23,232                | 26,231  | 27,026  | 28,161                   | 10%    | 10%    | 10%    | 10%     |
| Total       | 240,150               | 257,906 | 267,285 | 286,747                  | 100%   | 100%   | 100%   | 100%    |

#### Table 12 Area under principal crops

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Some of the issues and constraints in horticulture are: low to very low productivity of crops; lack of assured irrigation facility; poor agro-mechanisation process; unscientific land use; poor economic condition of the farmers, remoteness of the area and backwardness; non-viability of proven quality planting materials suitable to the State; inadequate extension service in dissemination of improved production technology to the growers due to lack of adequate manpower at the field level; absence of appropriate post-harvest technology; lack of storage and processing facilities and lack of organized market infrastructure.

| Particulars        | Area in '000 ha | Production in '000 MT |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Fruits             | 33.2            | 316.6                 |
| Vegetables         | 40.5            | 403.4                 |
| Flowers            | N. A            | N. A                  |
| Aromatic           | N. A            | N. A                  |
| Species            | 16.9            | 74.8                  |
| Plantation crops   | 23.1            | 29.2                  |
| Total in Meghalaya | 113.6           | 823.9                 |

 Table 13 Horticulture area and production in Meghalaya (2012)<sup>17</sup>

#### 2.4.3 Pesticide and Fertilizer usage

Chemical fertilizers are not greatly used in the State of Meghalaya, they are used only for potatoes and tomatoes, in a few valley bottom rice paddy areas, and in very few vegetable plots; where paddy follows a potato crop, rice benefits from fertilizer provided to potato crop. Overall the fertilizer consumption in Meghalaya is far below the national average; mean urea application in Meghalaya is

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Source: Handbook on Horticulture Statistic, 2014, Ministry of Agriculture, Govt of Meghalaya

18kg/ha whereas the national mean is currently around 100kg/ha, and fertilizer consumption in the state had not appreciably increased in the 14 years prior to 2006 (Meghalaya Agriculture Profile 2006, DoA). 80% of the fertilizer is said to be used on potatoes. Pesticide consumption in Meghalaya is extremely low, in 2006-07 6 MT was consumed in the entire state, a marginal increase was seen by 2011-12 where the annual pesticide consumption was 9.42 MT<sup>18</sup>due to a push from the government to increase productivity, but is negligible compared to other states. Part of the reason for the low fertilizer consumption is that due to the climate and low cropping intensity, the soils are naturally high in organic matter and contain moderate nitrogen levels, even in the cropped lands. There are still villages in the state where chemical fertilizers are still unknown and that crops are being grown organically with organic manure as the only source of plant nutrient. Keeping this in mind there is a very good scope of encouraging farmers to continue with this farming system to take advantage of the increasing demand and higher prices of crops free of chemical inputs.

| Year      | Kharif Season |      |     | Rabi Season |      |     |  |
|-----------|---------------|------|-----|-------------|------|-----|--|
|           | N             | Р    | K   | N           | Р    | K   |  |
| 2003-2004 | 1660          | 1100 | 91  | 1490        | 902  | 142 |  |
| 2004-2005 | 1554          | 1146 | 52  | 1294        | 755  | 129 |  |
| 2005-2006 | 2128          | 1298 | 77  | 1674        | 1134 | 180 |  |
| 2006-2007 | 1814          | 1168 | 99  | 1135        | 772  | 140 |  |
| 2007-2008 | 1433          | 701  | 118 | 1375        | 895  | 286 |  |
| 2008-2009 | 1155          | 182  | 275 | 1443        | 511  | 117 |  |
| 2010-2011 | 1313          | 492  | 144 | 3031        | 1520 | 487 |  |

**Table 14 Total Consumption of Fertilizers** 

## 2.5 Environmental Profile of Samples Villages

A typical village in Meghalaya is situated in a hilly and rolling landscape, with (sometimes steep) hilly outcrops and narrow valleys. Villages are often skirted by a perennial river or a seasonal stream. Most villages have some paddy land in the valley, though only a few households may own paddy land. Though there are variations, a typical village would also have forests. Since government forests and other government land comprise only a small fraction of the State's geographical area, most land is part of one or the other village. Field level assessments and consultation at the State has been carried out in three villages, Nongkhlaw Village (Khasi Hills), Sohkymphor village (Jaintia Hills) and Rombagre Village (Garo Hills) representing different landscape issue like deforestation, coal mining and shifting cultivation of the state. The approach for data collection used included a village level group discussion, and focus group discussions on the key environmental challenges and issues faced by the communities. Participants at the consultation were from the village council, elders, farmers, government employee, and Block Development Unit. Stakeholder consultation questionnaire is attached in the Annex.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup>http://164.100.47.134/lsscommittee/Chemicals%20&%20Fertilizers/15\_Chemicals\_And\_Fertilizers\_36.pdf

| Sl.no | Name of<br>village             | Participants  | Key concerns<br>about community<br>on environment  | Environmental<br>Issues/Impacts  | Implications for EMF  |
|-------|--------------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| 1.    | Nongkhlaw<br>Village,<br>WKHD  | Traditional<br>Institution<br>members,<br>elders,<br>farmers,<br>government<br>employee.  | Community<br>dependency on<br>forest and the trend<br>leading to<br>deforestation in the<br>area.                      | Low forest<br>productivity,<br>Biodiversity loss,<br>Reduced vegetation<br>cover, Profuse growth<br>of native and exotic<br>weeds  | <ul> <li>Re-vegetation of barren lands,<br/>checking of deforestation,</li> <li>Management of soil to check<br/>erosion</li> <li>Use of bamboo, agroforestry other<br/>plant resources for income<br/>generation</li> <li>Environmental education for<br/>communities</li> </ul>  |
| 2.    | Sohkymphor<br>Village,<br>EJHD | Traditional<br>Institution<br>members,<br>elders,<br>farmers,<br>agro-<br>labourer,<br>government<br>employee,<br>mine<br>labourer. | Change in<br>livelihood activity<br>of the community<br>from farming to<br>mining and its<br>impact on<br>environment. | Destruction of natural<br>Forest and<br>development of<br>degraded landscapes<br>Land degradation and<br>habitat destruction<br>Loss in soil fertility   | <ul> <li>Restoration of degraded land<br/>through forestry and other<br/>methods</li> <li>Develop better drainage system<br/>for the disposal of mine discharge</li> </ul>  |
| 3.    | Rombagre<br>Village,<br>WGHD   | Nokma,<br>Farmers,<br>BDU   | Agricultural<br>practice through<br>jhum cultivation<br>and its impact on<br>the environment.                          | Land degradation,<br>Depletion of soil<br>fertility,<br>Decrease in<br>productivity of natural<br>ecosystems,<br>Loss in crop<br>productivity,<br>Profuse weed growth<br>including exotic<br>species | <ul> <li>Barren lands should be used for<br/>cultivation</li> <li>Tree plantation to be done on<br/>degraded lands.</li> <li>Scientific land management<br/>practices</li> <li>Increasing water availability in<br/>jhum areas</li> <li>Use of medicinal plants,<br/>agroforestry systems for income<br/>generation</li> <li>Environmental awareness</li> </ul> |

#### Table 15 Field Survey Data on Environmental Issues

## 2.6 Analysis f Baseline and identification of environmental issues

The State has an abundance of two key natural resources- water and forests which are connected to each other in a variety of ways. The most critical environmental issues are soil erosion, forest degradation, water pollution, and loss of biodiversity. All environmental components of the landscape (soil, water and forests) are connected, e.g. loss of tree cover from jhum/bun cultivation upstream would lead to soil erosion, silting of streams, flooding of valley lands and affecting quality of water resources downstream. The project design itself by virtue of its design is a mitigation of the environmental challenges faced in the state.

| Environmental | Causes   | Project Intervention  |
|---------------|--|---|
| Issue         |  |   |
| Forest        | Deforestation: communities in Meghalaya are highly   | • Under Component 2B of the project, scientific management of   |
| Degradation   | dependent on forests for food, fodder, energy, house-<br>building materials and medicine. Bamboo and timber are<br>used for construction and tools from community forests.<br>Most community forests and grasslands are not<br>systematically managed, commercial logging is also taking<br>place due to demand for fuel- wood, fodder and timber;<br>with inadequate of protection measures. Fuelwood<br>harvesting is also driven by commercial demand, but also<br>for domestic cooking and heating by the poor that cannot<br>access energy such as gas and electricity due to economic<br>and/or accessibility constraints. | <ul> <li>jhum areas will be taken up along with optimisation of the jhum cycle. Documenting/implementing traditional knowledge in jhum cultivation which has conservation benefits (through component 1 activities) which will be implemented.</li> <li>Through Component 2B the project will support optimisation of jhum cultivation in (i) increasing productivity of shifting cultivation by introducing terracing, fruit and vegetable crops (ii) promote and sustain innovations to support adoption of new technologies; and scientific management of fallow cycle to maintain sustainability of the land, and (ii) introducing effective community interventions that could promote sustainable land management practices.</li> </ul> |
|               | <i>Forest Fires</i> due to anthropogenic sources for clearing of land for agriculture, charcoal or spread of fires from jhum fields.   | <ul> <li>This will also include re- forestation of abandoned jhum lands<br/>using native species, creation of recharge pits, and soil<br/>stabilisation techniques in unutilized lands under community<br/>ownership.</li> </ul>  |
|               | <i>Shifting Cultivation:</i> shortening of the fallow cycle and the associated unsustainable practices in the management of shifting cultivation lands is an environmental issue rather than the shifting cultivation practice itself. Shortening of the fallow period from 10-20 years to 2-3 years, has caused (i) decline in soil fertility and loss of natural forests (ii) disappearance of native species and invasion by exotic   | <ul> <li>As the project is community led, a key focus will be to provide<br/>employment opportunities to the community, and support agro<br/>forestry activities to improve the quality of forest in community<br/>lands. This will be done through community forestry,<br/>comprising raising of grass and leaf fodder fruit trees and<br/>fuelwood trees on suitable wastelands.</li> <li>The project will also support increasingthe forest/tree cover</li> </ul>  |

#### Table 16 Summary of Environmental Challenges to be addressed by the project

|               | been cleared off, and the landscape is dominated by open,<br>active mines close to the main roads.Coal mining has been<br>the main source of livelihood in the entire District, driving<br>out other forms of income and livelihood. The overburden<br>gouged out during mining leads to heavy silting, and<br>contamination of water sources leading to depletion of<br>groundcover in these areas.   | • | LAMP villages by convergence MGNREGS, National Food<br>Security Mission and with Meghalaya State Rice Mission.<br>Capacity building programmes, professional training and<br>technical/financial support by various institutions under<br>MBMA and CLLMP to improve their livelihoods augmentation<br>of incomes from land based productive activities.<br>Project will demonstrate production of farm yard manure, crop<br>rotation practices support and soil health testing to help restore<br>soil deficiencies.   |
|---------------|--|---|--|
| Water Quality | <ul> <li>Run off from mining areas- In areas characterised by mining operations (Jaintia hills) the water quality of streams has deteriorated because of excessive and non-scientific mining processesleading to run off and discharge which flows into streams and fields, pollutingwater bodies, causing loss of productive land. Most rivers/streams in mining areas do not sustain aquatic biodiversity.</li> <li>No sanitary wastewater disposal systems for rural population: Pollution ofsurface water from discharges of domestic wastewater, due to the absence of proper sewerage and treatment systems. Surface water bodies are unprotected from domestic wastewater contamination.</li> <li>Increased sediment/silt run offDue to deforestation for shifting cultivation, commercial logging and fuel wood harvesting, increased runoff has led to increased silt in streams and rivers, and destruction of water sources. Most rainfall received is not adequately tapped and stored, resulting in high rate of run off, especially in the upper catchments</li> </ul> | • | With a ban on mining activities in the state by the NGT, most<br>communities are looking for alternative livelihoods and skills<br>to restore their lands to fertile areas, and once again go back to<br>cultivation as main source of income. The project will support<br>investments in restoring land productivity, water quality and<br>soil fertility.<br>The project will support revival of traditional water<br>management system including improvement and modification<br>of the existingirrigations systems like <i>Jalkunds</i> and other forms<br>of harvesting and conservation of run-off rain water.<br>Promotion of community managed spring catchment area<br>treatment could be a key component of the landscape plan,<br>which indicates the treatment of the catchment as optimising<br>the use of water of each spring.<br>Soil and water conservation mechanisms will be implemented<br>to prevent erosion, stabilise fragile areas, facilitate intensive<br>production systems on ecologically stable and less vulnerable<br>areas. This would encompass drainage treatment and tree<br>planting on fragile slopes, jhum, and abandoned jhum areas.<br>where there are no perennial streams, the project will support<br>rainwater harvesting in small dug out ponds |

#### Water Scarcity

 Scarcity of surface water resources especially in the dry season is a serious concern in Meghalaya. Increasing water availability throughout the year in the State by providing storage facilities has been given importance by GoM and various projects have already been taken up by the State government. The availability of surface water sources is 63.204 BCM. Ground water remains underutilized, the estimated replenishable ground water resources are 1.15 BCM

(According to CGWB, 1.04BCM of ground water is available for utilization.)<sup>19</sup>

- Drinking Water Coverage is only 54%: Under the Rural Drinking Water Supply programme, as of 2011, only 5041 habitations have been covered under drinking water supply schemes, out of 9326 habitations. Large scale deforestation, flooding, sedimentation, soil erosion has had a significant effect on water availability, especially where drinking water is drawn from water bodies.
- **Depleting springs:**Significantly large population in Meghalaya is heavily dependent on springs and groundwater for their household and irrigation use and livestock. Loss of forest area in catchments of the springs has resulted in drying of springs, streams and reduction in the quality of water in the water bodiesDue to a lack of understanding on springs and groundwater resources, there are growing concerns over water security and water use rights.There is no

- Spring-shed rejuvenation supported under Component 2B, will be implemented systematically as part of landscape management activities, in conjunction with restoration of forest areas to secure drinking water availability in the dry season. This would require treatment of the recharge area of the aquifer or the 'spring-shed'.
- Training local village community in basic hydrogeology to be able to identify the recharge area of the spring and to monitor spring revival would be necessary, including continuous spring discharge measurements for which spring have been treated, to understand if the correct treatment methods have been selected for the slope, soil depth and the nature and of vegetation to increase rainwater percolation.
- The project will support knowledge sharing from various spring shed development initiatives in Meghalaya and other north eastern states through Component 1B.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> http://megwaterresources.gov.in/pdf/Meghalaya\_Water\_Resources\_Scenario.pdf

|   | <ul> <li>accurate data available for the number of springs, however, it is estimated that there are 5-15 no. s of springs. Meghalaya launched the Spring Shed Development Initiative to map all the springs in the state in about 5 to 7 years' time starting from 2016-17. The state is also receiving funding from MOEFCC for 'Rejuvenation and Climate Proofing of Spring-sheds for Livelihood, Water and Food Security in Meghalaya' under the National Adaptation Fund for Climate Change for highly water stressed areas targeting about 306 spring-sheds.</li> <li><i>Deforestation</i> The loss of forests has also impacted average rainfall, due to the decrease in rainfall, water availability has reduced considerably. The discharge of many streams has decreased, where in some cases the streams or the springs have dried up. (research done by University of Leeds and the NERC Centre for Ecology and Hydrology, published in Nature Magazine, Published online 05 September 2012).</li> </ul> |  |
|---|--|--|
| Loss of<br>Biodiversity, and<br>fragmentation of<br>Sacred Groves | <ul> <li>fragmentation due to mining, shifting cultivation, encroachment, forest fires, illegal extraction of forest production and other anthropogenic pressures and land use changes. This has reduced species richness, reduced population size of endemic species and increased number of threatened species.</li> <li>Natural forests are unable to regenerate due to continued anthropogenic pressures such as unsustainable harvesting of medicinal, endemic plants and timber, and controlled extraction of fuel wood.</li> <li>The area under sacred groves is shrinking and has</li> </ul>   | vill support the implementation of afforestation<br>n activities to improve the quality of forest and<br>tem services, whilst providing productive land<br>d agroforestry activities to provide alternate<br>e to the communities.<br>I support interventions within sacred groves to<br>d, fragmented patches. A landscape approach<br>wed by the project as sacred groves provide<br>ices like pollination, seed dispersal, nutrient<br>il and water conservation. In addition, several<br>ms and springs originate from these groves,<br>e with drinking water and protect their health)<br>require an integrated approach to planning at a |

unsustainable resource extraction and, changes in social structure.

- The long tradition of environmental conservation based on indigenous knowledge has eroded, leading to deterioration of sacred groves.
- Sacred groves are now being introduced into the protected area category of community and conservation reserves under the Wild Life (Protection) Amendment Act, 2002 for providing government protection to community held lands, and controlling extraction.
- Under Component 2A- the community will prepare a landscape management/NRM plan for which all critical natural resources will be mapped, rare, endangered and threatened species would be identified and the process will be further support communities in the use of latest geo-spatial tools for planning and monitoring.
- Under Component 2B- interventions under the landscape management plan will support regeneration of within these areas using soil and water conservation measures, planting of native species and ensuring nursery establishment for rare, endemic plants. This will also control habitat fragmentation and prevent further establishment of the invasive species in the grove area.

# **Chapter 3: Relevant Laws, Regulations and Development Programmes**

## 3.1 Policy and regulation of GoI and GoM

Various GoI policies, plans and programs are applicable to the MCLLMP are listed below. GoI has over the past four decades developed several policies, plans and legislation to guide private and public institutions to pursue environmentally and socially sustainable development in various sectors of the economy. Environmental and social issues are crosscutting and this is reflected in the various legislative frameworks, policies and legal structures that are in place as depicted below:

| Sl | Relevant Act   | Scope of the Act  | Applicability to the project  |
|----|--|---|---|
| No |  |   |   |
| 1. | The Forest<br>(Conservation) Act,<br>1980                            | To check indiscriminate deforestation and<br>diversion of forest land for industrial or<br>construction work the Forest Conservation<br>Act was enacted in 1980. The Act was<br>amended in 1988 to further facilitate<br>prevention of forest destruction. The basic<br>objective of the Act is to put a check on the<br>indiscriminate diversion of forest lands.<br>Under the provisions of this Act, prior<br>approval of the Central government is<br>required for diversion of forest land to non-<br>forest purposes. Since the enactment of the<br>Act, the rate of diversion of forest land has<br>come down. | The project will not be working<br>within government owned<br>protected and reserve forests and<br>will support interventions in<br>community owned<br>forests.Reserve and protected<br>forests have very little direct<br>influence on livelihoods, as they<br>are managed almost entirely by<br>the State Forest Department and<br>local people cannot legally<br>extract anything from them<br>–especially not from reserved<br>forests. The project will<br>primarily work in Unclassified<br>forests that provide the backbone<br>for livelihood generation, as<br>these are the areas where most<br>shifting cultivation takes place. |
| 2. | Ancient Monuments &<br>Archaeological Sites<br>and Remains Act, 1958 | Ancient Monuments & Archaeological Sites<br>and Remains Act, 1958 The act has been<br>enacted to prevent damage to<br>archaeological sites identified by<br>Archaeological Survey of India  | As the state contains several<br>National and State protected<br>heritage sites, while selecting<br>CNRM landscape areas, care<br>will be taken and all possible<br>efforts are made to avoid these<br>areas. Wherever it becomes<br>unavoidable community will<br>take necessary permission under  |

#### Table 17 Environmental Policies of Govt. of India

|    |   |  | this act  |
|----|---|--|---|
| 3. | The Wildlife Protection<br>Act, 1972          | The Wild Life (Protection) Act, 1972.<br>An Act to provide for the protection of Wild<br>animals, birds and plants and for matters<br>connected therewith or ancillary or<br>incidental thereto.   | The forests of Meghalaya<br>support a vast variety of floral<br>and faunal biodiversity. A<br>portion of the forest area is<br>under "sacred groves". These<br>sacred groves harbour many<br>rare, endangered and threatened<br>plant and animal species a good<br>number of which are endemic to<br>the state. Poaching of Species<br>prescribed under Wild Life<br>Protection act Schedule is<br>prohibited. Activities that<br>involve destruction of wildlife or<br>of wildlife habitat will not be<br>supported. |
| 4. | National Green<br>Tribunal Act, 2010<br>(NGT) | The NGT Act enables creation of a special<br>tribunal to handle the expeditious disposal<br>of the cases pertaining to environmental<br>issues. It draws inspiration from the India's<br>constitutional provision of Article 21, which<br>assures the citizens of India the right to a<br>healthy environment  | The key environmental concerns<br>in Meghalaya constitute<br>deforestation, fragmentation of<br>forests, land degradation,<br>biodiversity loss and<br>contamination and silting of<br>water bodies, unregulated,<br>unscientific, illegal mining and<br>logging, and the practice of short<br>cycle distorted jhum. This Act is<br>applicable to areas where<br>development activities may<br>cause any damage to<br>environment and property.   |
| 5  | Indian Constitutional<br>Provision for NRM    | Article 48A of the Constitution is one of the<br>Directive Principle of State Policy and<br>states that The State shall endeavour to<br>protect and improve the environment and to<br>safeguard the forests and wildlife of the<br>country. Furthermore, Article 51A deals<br>with the fundamental duties of citizens,<br>which includes a citizen's duty to value and<br>preserve the rich heritage of our composite<br>culture and to protect and improve the<br>natural environment including forests,<br>lakes, rivers and wildlife and to have<br>compassion for living creatures. Both these | This policy is applicable to the<br>project, as a guiding principle of<br>the MCLLMP design is to<br>ensure sound management of the<br>environment and the avoidance<br>of exploitation of resources in<br>ways that may result in<br>irreparable damage to the<br>environment. The Project will be<br>guided by these policy<br>considerations to ensure that the<br>interventions do not adversely  |

|   |   | Articles have direct bearing on Natural Resource Management.   | impact on the environment.   |
|---|---|--|--|
| 6 | Joint Forest<br>Management (JFM)<br>1990 and Forest<br>Development Agency<br>(FDA)  | The Ministry of Environment & Forests,<br>Government of India, in June 1990, issued a<br>circular to all the Forest Departments of<br>States and Union Territories for the revival,<br>restoration and development of degraded<br>forests along with the participation of the<br>people, called the Joint Forest Management<br>(JFM). JFM is now the sole strategy<br>adopted under National Afforestation<br>Programme being implemented through<br>Forest Development Agencies(FDAs).                | Relevant to project activities,<br>and if employment generation<br>for resettlement and<br>rehabilitation are taken up in<br>villages near government<br>managed forests   |
| 7 | Biological Diversity<br>Act (2002) Biological<br>Diversity Rules (2004)   | Having objectives of (i) conservation, (ii)<br>sustainable use of biodiversity and (iii)<br>equitable sharing of benefits derived out of<br>its use. The policy regulates access to<br>biodiversity and traditional knowledge and<br>provision for benefit sharing. It provides for<br>establishment of a National Biodiversity<br>Authority at national level, State<br>Biodiversity Boards at state level and<br>Biodiversity Management Committees at<br>the level of Panchayats and Municipalities | Relevant to project activities as<br>activities are taken up in<br>ecologically sensitive areas. This<br>is applicable where collection of<br>minor forest produce and<br>processing may be involved.  |
| 8 | North - East Forest<br>Policy, 2002 (Draft)   | In pursuance of the recommendations of<br>Shukla Commission which was set up by<br>the Planning Commission to examine the<br>backlog in basic minimum services and<br>gaps in infrastructure sectors for the<br>development in NER, the North-East Forest<br>Policy Committee was constituted by the<br>Government of India in the Ministry of<br>Environment & Forests in 1998 to suggest a<br>suitable Forest Policy for the NER within<br>the framework of the National Forest<br>Policy, 1988.     | Relevant to Planning and<br>implementation of all MCLLMP<br>activities   |
| 9 | Water (Prevention and<br>Control of Pollution)<br>Act 1974, amendments<br>Water (Prevention and<br>Control of Pollution)<br>Cess Act, 1977<br>National Water Policy | This Act is applicable for maintaining or<br>restoring wholesomeness of water. Central<br>Board and state board are empowered to<br>enforce this.  | MCLLMP will be supporting<br>spring shed management which<br>will protect the water quality and<br>quality in the catchment. The<br>act is applicable for any<br>discharge standards of effluent<br>and dumping of solid waste<br>within natural water bodies, and<br>digging of tube well without |

|    | 1987, 2002   |  | taking required permission from<br>the relevant authority.  |
|----|--|--|---|
| 10 | Medicinal Plants<br>Guidelines   | The existing programmes include activities<br>for conservation of medicinal plants found<br>in the wild, particularly in the reserved<br>forests and protected areas and cultivation<br>of medicinal plants in the degraded forests<br>areas. The National Medicinal Plant Board<br>has been established to ensure availability<br>of medicinal plants in the country and to<br>coordinate all matters relating to their<br>development and sustainable use. | Applicable to the project as<br>cultivation of medicinal plants in<br>community lands and other non-<br>forest areas for the benefit of the<br>communities may be supported.  |
| 11 | Forest Right Act -2006,<br>The Scheduled Tribe<br>and Other Traditional<br>Forest Dwellers<br>(Recognition of Forest<br>Right) Act, 2006 | To recognize and vest certain forest rights<br>in the forest dwelling Scheduled Tribes and<br>other traditional forest dwellers such as<br>collection of Minor forest produce, access<br>to grazing grounds and water bodies,<br>traditional areas of use by nomadic or<br>pastoral communities etc.   | Applicable in government<br>managed forest areas where<br>traditional forest dwellers have<br>access as per the Scheduled<br>Tribes and other Traditional<br>Forest Dwellers (Recognition of<br>Forest Rights) Act, 2006. |
| 13 | The Seeds Act, 1966<br>National seed Policy<br>2002  | Regulating the quality of certain seeds for sale, and for related matter   | The project does not envisage<br>seed production, but will work in<br>convergence with Government<br>programmes to promote<br>integrated farming, land<br>productivity seed varieties will<br>be promoted.                |
| 14 | National Environment<br>Policy, 2006   | To protect and conserve critical ecological<br>system and resources and to ensure<br>equitable access to these resources for<br>communities which are dependent on these<br>resources for their livelihood.  | The project promotes<br>conservation and sustainable use<br>of land, forests and biomass. The<br>project addresses the issue of<br>awareness generation and<br>mitigation measures  |
| 15 | Wetland (Conservation<br>and Management) Rule<br>2010  | To ensure better conservation and<br>management and to prevent degradation of<br>existing wetlands in India.   | This is not directly applicable to<br>the project, however once the<br>project investments are<br>implemented, there is likely to<br>be convergence investment with<br>fishery activities,aquaculture<br>cultivation etc. |

| 16 | National Forest Policy | The policy was revised in 1952 and again in  | The Act is applicable to the      |
|----|------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
|    | 1894                   | 1988. The main plank of the revised forest   | project, as the project will      |
|    |                        | policy of 1988 is protection, conservation   | beencouraging efficient           |
|    |                        | and development of forests. The policy sets  | utilisation of forest produce and |
|    |                        | the framework for Maintenance of             | optimum substitution of wood;     |
|    |                        | environmental stability" through             | conservation and restoration of   |
|    |                        | preservation and restoration of ecological   | unique vegetation and eco-        |
|    |                        | balance; Conservation of natural heritage;   | systems; protection and           |
|    |                        | Checking soil erosion and denudation in      | conservation of sacred groves.    |
|    |                        | catchment areas of rivers, lakes and         | C                                 |
|    |                        | reservoirs; Substantially increasing         |                                   |
|    |                        | forest/tree cover through massive            |                                   |
|    |                        | afforestation and social forestry            |                                   |
|    |                        | programmes; Taking steps to meet             |                                   |
|    |                        | requirements of fuel, wood, fodder, minor    |                                   |
|    |                        | forest produce, soil and timber of rural and |                                   |
|    |                        | tribal populations.                          |                                   |
|    |                        | r r r  |                                   |

## **3.2State Level Policies of Government of Meghalaya**

The applicable GoM legislation is listed below. The most relevant laws are also highlighted in this section. The state has a series of general legal provisions aimed at preventing and controlling pollution and erosion; integration of environmental concerns into sectorial policies; promotion of the integration of environmental values in educational policies and programs. The State is also concerned with the promotion of land use planning with a view to ensure an adequate location of infrastructure activities pertaining to the sensitive environmental habitats. Those Acts addressing land and tribal issues are detailed and discussed more fully in the SMF.

|   | Policy           | Description   | Applicability to Project       |
|---|------------------|---|--------------------------------|
|   |                  |   |                                |
| 1 | Meghalaya        | The provisions of Assam Forest Regulation, 1891         | Section 25 of the Assam Forest |
|   | Forest           | was extended to the state of Meghalaya with certain     | Regulation, as adapted by the  |
|   | Regulation       | modifications and renamed as Meghalaya Forest           | State of Meghalaya, deals with |
|   | (Application and | Regulation (Application and Amendment) Act,             | any person who commits the     |
|   | Amendment)       | 1973. Most of the forests in Meghalaya is owned by      | offence of felling trees.      |
|   | Act, 1973        | the private individuals and controlled by the three     |                                |
|   |                  | District Councils, viz., Garo/Khasi/Jaintia Hills       |                                |
|   |                  | District Councils. The act is silent on livelihood      |                                |
|   |                  | issues of theforest dwellers or forest-fringe dwellers. |                                |

Table 18 GoM Environment Policies Applicable to the Project

| 2 | Garo Hills<br>Regulation,<br>1882 ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ | The Garo Hills Regulation enacted in 1882,<br>applicable in Garo Hills District, prohibits non-<br>natives from collecting or removing wood or jungle<br>products without license. There are two types of<br>permits, viz., trade permit and Gurkati permit. While<br>'trade permits' are for removal of forest produce<br>where royalties are charged at a prescribed rate, the<br>Gurkati permits are essentially for bonafide use<br>/consumption of the local people for removal of<br>thatching grass, bamboos, canes, poles etc. in such<br>quantity as can be carried by the holder on his<br>person. Thus, this old Regulation did take care of<br>livelihood concerns of the local tribal populations.<br>The Rules framed under this Act known as the<br>United Khasi & Jaintia Hills Autonomous District<br>(Management and Control of Forests) Rules, 1960<br>provides elaborate procedure for removal and transit<br>of forest produce from all categories of forests under<br>the control and management of the District<br>Councils, which may be either trade permit or home<br>consumption permit. The residents or communities<br>are entitled to collect the nontimber forest products<br>for domestic purposes, particularly from forest<br>areas, which are under the ownership of the<br>communities or clans. The Garo Hills Autonomous<br>District Council Act, 1958 has also similar | Applicable to Project where<br>collection of minor forest<br>produce and processing may be<br>involved.  |
|---|---|---|--|
| 4 | The Meghalaya<br>Tree<br>(Preservation)<br>Act, 1976                  | provisions applicable to Garo Hills.<br>An Act to make provisions for regulating the felling<br>of trees for purpose of protection of catchment areas<br>and soil from erosion and to preserve the special<br>characteristics of the hilly areas, the vegetal cover<br>and climate and to provide for matters connected<br>there with and incidental thereto.   | The Meghalaya Tree<br>Preservation Act 1976 deals with<br>felling of trees outside forest<br>areas. However, the act does not<br>apply to the entire state of<br>Meghalaya but is limited to 10<br>Km radius of the municipal areas<br>of Shillong and Shillong<br>Cantonment area.  |
| 6 | Meghalaya<br>Water Policy<br>(draft)                                  | Water policy of the State is under formulation and<br>draft of the same has been prepared. The objective<br>of the draft Meghalaya Water Policy is to "ensure<br>that water is used efficiently, shared equitably,<br>managed sustainably, governed transparently and<br>contributing to improving the health and livelihoods<br>of all citizens".  | The policy is applicable to the<br>project as the spring shed<br>development plans will be<br>designed to ensure that water<br>resources are protected,<br>maintained, improved and<br>utilized sustainably, and that<br>ecosystem integrity and land<br>productivity is maintained,<br>enhancing the resilience to<br>disasters and the impacts |

|  | ofclimate change. |
|--|-------------------|
|  |                   |
|  |                   |
|  |                   |
|  |                   |

Autonomous District Council Policies and Policy instruments impacting NRM sector in Meghalaya

- > The Garo Hills District (Jhum) Regulation, 1954
- ➤ The Garo Hills District (Forest) Act, 1958
- The United Khasi & Jaintia Hills Autonomous District (Management and Control of Forest) Act, 1958.
- > United Khasi-Jaintia Hills Autonomous District (Management and Control of Forest Rules, 1960.
- United Khasi-Jaintia Hills Autonomous District (Management and Control of Forests, Rates of Royalty) Rules, 1959.
- > Khasi Hills Autonomous District Management and Control of Forests

| No# | Name of the Project       | <b>Objectives of the Project</b>          | Linkages to MCLLMP             |
|-----|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1   | Mashalana LAMD            | It forward on developing workeds and      | MCLIMD will suggest            |
| 1.  | Meghalaya-LAMP -          | It focuses on developing markets and      | MCLLMP will support            |
|     | Meghalaya Livelihoods and | value chains for sustainable livelihoods, | increasing the productivity of |
|     | Access to Markets Project | and ensures that those livelihoods are    | natural resources (Forests,    |
|     |                           | adapted to Meghalaya's geographical       | water, springs) which will     |
|     |                           | context and to the effects of climate     | further increase the           |
|     |                           | change.                                   | productive potential of the    |
|     |                           |   | LAMP interventions in          |
|     |                           |   | agriculture, livestock,        |
|     |                           |   | sericulture etc.               |
|     |                           |   |                                |
| 2.  | The North-Eastern Region  | It is a rural development project to      | MCLLMP will also support       |
|     | Community Resource        | improve the livelihoods of vulnerable     | conservation and protection of |
|     | Management Project        | groups in a sustainable manner through    | the natural resource base,     |
|     | (NERCORMP)                | improved management of their resource     | such that it is productive and |
|     |                           | base in a way that contributes to         | profitable for the communities |
|     |                           | protecting and restoring the              | that depend on it, and         |
|     |                           | environment.                              | continues to be managed in a   |
|     |                           |   | sustainable way.               |
|     |                           |   |                                |

#### Table 19: GoI and GoM Schemes relevant to the Project

| 3. | Integrated Basin Development  | To facilitate the building of livelihood  | The project will be lead and   |
|----|---|---|--|
| 5. | Livelihood Promotion<br>Programme (IBDLP)   | in an enterprise mode for ecologically<br>sustainable and economically inclusive<br>development of the state.   | coordinated under the<br>umbrella of IBDLP. IBDLP<br>has set up many institutional<br>PIUs at the district and block<br>level, that MCLLMP will<br>strengthen through its<br>knowledge and capacity<br>building component.   |
| 4. | State Aquaculture Mission   | Development of existing water bodies<br>and creation of additional water area for<br>large scale fish production, including<br>reclamation/rehabilitation of marshy<br>and swampy lands.<br>Conservation of native, endangered and<br>rare species of Meghalaya and<br>developing breeding farms of species<br>having commercial potential. | The project will support<br>community led water<br>management plans which<br>would include creation of<br>water harvesting structures,<br>village ponds and ensure<br>water sources are free of<br>contamination. The<br>community can thereafter<br>promote aquaculture/fisheries<br>in these water bodies. |
| 5. | National Rural Livelihood<br>Mission (NRLM)   | To reduce poverty by enabling the poor<br>households to access gainful self-<br>employment and skilled wage<br>employment opportunities, resulting in<br>appreciable improvement in their<br>livelihoods on a sustainable basis,<br>through building strong grassroots<br>institutions of the poor.   | Like NRLM, MCLLMP seeks<br>to transform natural resource<br>management from an<br>entitlement based approach<br>for resource allocation to a<br>performance based approach.<br>The project will also support<br>creation/strengthening of<br>good quality institutions of<br>the poor.                       |
| 6. | The Khasi Hills Community<br>REDD+ Project Restoring and<br>Conserving Meghalaya's Hills<br>Forests through Community | The project provides detailed and long-<br>term plans for improving the<br>livelihoods of 4,400 households, 80 to<br>90% of which live below the poverty  | MCLLMP will also be<br>implemented in the East<br>Khasi Hills, with the similar<br>objective to reverse the loss of<br>community forests by  |

|    | Action  | line.<br>The project provides proven strategies<br>and funding for addressing the area's<br>root causes of deforestation. To reduce<br>the number and severity of forest fires,<br>fire lines have been established,<br>maintained, and monitored during the<br>fire season.  | providing support, new<br>technologies and financial<br>incentives to conserve<br>existing forests and regenerate<br>degraded forests, control of<br>forest fires, reduce fuelwood<br>collection.                                  |
|----|---|---|--|
| 7. | Integrated Watershed<br>Management Programme<br>(IWMP)                    | To preserve and conserve the ecology,<br>restore and develop degraded natural<br>resources by arresting soil loss,<br>improving soil health, soil-moisture<br>regime augmentation, promote water<br>harvesting, recharging ground water,<br>enhancing crop production and<br>promoting livelihood and enhancing<br>gainful employment opportunities.  | The project has spring shed<br>activities for soil and moisture<br>conservation and recharge of<br>groundwater.  |
| 8. | Climate Change Adaptation –<br>North Eastern Region of India<br>(CCA-NER) | To strengthen the most vulnerable<br>communities in rural areas of the region<br>and to enhance adaptive capacities and<br>livelihoods of people and enable them<br>to encounter the impacts of climate<br>variability and change.  | The project will also be<br>promoting land productivity<br>cultivation techniques for land<br>productivity, linked to the<br>VILLAGE NRM PLANs and<br>help build the adaptive<br>capacity of the communities<br>to climate change. |
| 9. | Mission Organic Value Chain<br>Development for North Eastern<br>Region    | A scheme initiated in the state in 2014-<br>15, to support the development of<br>certified organic production in a value<br>chain mode to link growers with<br>consumers and to support the<br>development of the entire value chain<br>starting from inputs, seeds, certification,<br>to the creation of facilities for<br>collection, aggregation, processing<br>marketing and brand building initiative. | The project will also promote<br>organic cultivation<br>techniques, use of FYM,<br>vermi compost and bio<br>pesticides.  |

| 10. | Bio-monitoring of Important<br>Rivers in Meghalaya  | To obtain information about the state of<br>ecological environment of the water<br>bodies; To assess the physico-chemical  | The findings of this<br>monitoring will be<br>important in designing the   |
|-----|---|--|--|
|     |   | and bacteriological characteristics; To<br>generate base line data on the aspects of<br>the bio-monitoring; To plan control<br>strategies for restoration of the pristine<br>water quality of the water bodies.  | spring shed improvement<br>plans as water quality is<br>also a key limiting factor in<br>Meghalaya.  |
| 11. | Cherrapunjee Ecological<br>Project- Restoration of<br>Degraded Lands under Sohra<br>Plateau | To enhance Soil moisture/ water<br>regime, ameliorate under scarcity<br>during drier months, revitalizes water<br>sources, eco- restoration and identify<br>critical areas for immediate restoration<br>of degraded soil.  | The project will also be<br>supporting optimisation of<br>jhum cultivation, community<br>forestry and revitalization of<br>water resources in degraded<br>areas.   |
| 12. | Watershed Development<br>Project in Shifting Cultivation<br>Areas (WDPSCA)                  | To protect hill slopes of Jhum areas<br>through soil and water conservation<br>measures on a watershed basis.<br>Encourage and assist Jhum families to<br>develop Jhum land for productive uses<br>with improved cultivation and suitable<br>package of practices leading to settled<br>cultivation.   | Similar to the scheme, the<br>project is designed to protect<br>and develop the hill slopes of<br>jhum areas through different<br>soil and water conservation<br>measures to reduce further<br>land degradation process, to<br>encourage and assist the jhum<br>families to develop jhum land<br>leading to settle cultivation, to<br>improve socio-economic<br>status of jhum families. |
| 13  | Spring Shed Development in<br>Meghalaya (MBDA)  | A Statewide water security initiative is<br>being enacted to protect springs and<br>better manage groundwater. The<br>initiative will include source area<br>identification, protection and<br>management at the village level through<br>government support and capacity<br>building. This includes building<br>awareness and technical skill through | Spring Sheds will be an<br>important component of the<br>C-NRM plan. The spring shed<br>programme presents an<br>opportunity for contributing<br>to water security efforts. The<br>individual efforts of partners<br>working in different districts<br>demonstrate locally proven  |

| dissemination and training of            | models for various typologies, |
|--|--------------------------------|
| hydrogeology, ecological restoration     | and as a whole, the combined   |
| and other best practices at all          | experiences of the partners    |
| stakeholder levels, particularly of      | provide a broad dataset and    |
| government decision makers, field staff, | case for State level efforts   |
| village durbars and para-professionals.  | including a participatory and  |
|  | scientific approach to spring  |
|  | shed management.               |
|  |                                |

## 3.3 Operational Policies and Directives of the World Bank in relation to CLLMP

The World Bank's environmental and social safeguard policies will be used by CLLMP as the guidelines for the project. The objective of these policies is to prevent and mitigate any socio economic or environmental impact emanating from the project activities and wherever possible enhance the environmental conditions through the project. The safeguards policies applicable are listed below:

| Safeguard<br>Policies                     | Objectives of the Policy   | Applica<br>bility | Explanation (Optional)   |
|---|--|-------------------|--|
| Environmental<br>Assessment<br>OP/BP 4.01 | Requiresenvironmentalassessm<br>ent(EA)ofprojectsproposedforB<br>ankfinancingtohelpensurethatth<br>eyareenvironmentallysoundands<br>ustainable.  | Yes               | The project activities are expected enhance natural resource<br>management in targeted landscapes, and are expected to be<br>beneficial and sustainable from an environmental and social<br>perspective. Although the project would be implemented within<br>environmentally and socially sensitive areas, none of the planned<br>project investments or activities are expected to generate significant<br>adverse environmental impacts. In accordance with OP 4.01, the<br>Government of Meghalaya has prepared an environmental<br>management framework, that has identified likely impacts of the<br>project, and prepared and guidelines to mitigate and address any<br>adverse impacts.   |
| Natural<br>Habitats OP/BP<br>4.04         | Projectsthatwhichwould<br>leadtothesignificantlossor<br>degradationofanyCriticalNatur<br>alHabitats would not be<br>supported.<br>Thepolicystrictlylimitsthecircu<br>mstancesunderwhichanyBank-<br>supportedprojectcandamagenatu<br>ralhabitats(landandwaterareasw<br>here mostofthe<br>nativeplantandanimalspeciesare<br>stillpresent). | Yes               | The project will affect natural habitats, forests and associated<br>ecosystems in a positive manner. The project is designed to reduce<br>ongoing patterns of degradation of natural habitats, by implementing<br>measures to avoid promoting any further degradation. Due to the<br>presence of sacred groves, which are considered as critical natural<br>habitats, presence of some essential ecosystems with rich<br>biodiversity, the policy is triggered. Given the fact that these unique<br>and rich ecosystems must be protected, it should be ensured that they<br>don't come under increased threat from agricultural development and<br>increased productivity. The EMF will include the necessary<br>provisions to screen activities and their impacts on natural habitats,<br>activities that involve the significant conversion or degradation of<br>critical natural habitats will not be supported. In fact, the overall<br>objective is to restore landscapes, and that involves reforestation |

## Table 20 World Bank Environmental Safeguards Policies Applicable to CLLMP

|   |   |     | where deemed necessary to reduce incidence of soil erosion.  |
|---|---|-----|--|
| Forests OP/BP<br>4.36                           | Aim is to reduce deforestation,<br>enhance the environmental<br>contribution of forested areas,<br>promote afforestation, reduce<br>poverty, and encourage<br>economic development.<br>Support sustainable and<br>conservation oriented forestry.<br>Do not finance projects that<br>involve significant conversion<br>or degradation of critical forest<br>areas.                    |     | The project is intended to bring about positive changes in the management, and sustainable utilization of forests. The positive impacts associated with the program are the conservation and restoration of degraded forest lands, the establishment of new plantations, and improved management and in some cases, rejuvenation of forest areas and their function. The project would invest in soil and water conservation measures and reforestation of degraded patches, and community forestry within community owned forest areas.   |
| Pest<br>Management<br>OP 4.09                   | In Bank-financed agriculture<br>operations, pest populations are<br>normally controlled through<br>IPM approaches, such as<br>biological control, cultural<br>practices, and the development<br>and use of crop varieties that<br>are resistant or tolerant to the<br>pest. The Bank may finance the<br>purchase of pesticides when<br>their uses justified under an<br>IPM approach. |     | The policy not triggered as the project will only be demonstrating<br>integrated farming practices. The project will not support significant<br>procurement and use of pesticides for cultivation or in the nurseries.<br>The primary means of cultivation in Meghalaya has little reliance on<br>chemical pesticides and fertilizers and the project will promote<br>access/learning of these traditionalpractices from experienced<br>farmers through organizing workshops, and field level<br>demonstrations.   |
| Physical<br>Cultural<br>Resources<br>OP/BP 4.11 | Investigate and inventories<br>cultural resources potentially<br>affected. Include mitigation<br>measures when there are<br>adverse impacts on physical<br>cultural resources or avoid if<br>possible   | Yes | This policy is triggered as a preventative mechanism, the project<br>landscapes may have various physical cultural resources located<br>within them; including sacred forest groves which have a significant<br>religious and cultural association for the protecting community. This<br>policy is applicable as the project will involve works such as tree<br>planting, soil and water conservation works that might uncover<br>previously unknown relics. The ESMF will provide criteria and<br>procedures to ensure the appropriate treatment of physical cultural<br>resources; this includes chance finds procedures for any activities<br>taking place within sacred groves such as soil and water conservation<br>works. |
| Safety of Dams<br>OP/BP 4.37                    | Requires that experienced and<br>competent professionals design<br>and supervise construction, and<br>that the borrower adopts and<br>implements dam safety<br>measures through the project<br>cycle.<br>The policy distinguishes<br>between small and large dams<br>by defining small dams as those  | No  | The policy on the Safety of Dams is not triggered as the Project will<br>not involve the construction of water retention structures that are<br>likely to pose potential hazards to human or animal health and safety.<br>The Project will not fund any dams as defined in OP 4.37<br>requirements for small and large dams. Project financed activities<br>may involve construction of small check dams, but these will be<br>below 3m height.  |

| normally less than 15 meters in<br>height. Large dams are 15<br>meters or more in height. |
|---|
|---|

# **Chapter 4 Stakeholder Identification and Consultations**

# 4.1 Identification of Key Stakeholders

To understand the impact of the project from national level to village level identification of key stakeholder's is essential to understand the concern and interest of each stakeholder who are directly/ indirectly benefitted/ affected including those who are involved in implementation of project or share interest in the project. The key stakeholders may include individuals, communities, government departments/agencies, civil society organizations, non-governmental organizations, non-profit organizations, corporate, academia, media etc.

The main objective for identification of key stakeholders is tooutlinethe roles, responsibilities and relationship of each stakeholder for the project implementation. Identification of key stakeholders will provide negative and positive feedback and will help address and mitigate the impacts during the implementation of project. This will also help in involving the stakeholder in decision making process.

The Stakeholders identified under different level and the key expectation from them has been listed in the Table 13.

| Level       | Key Stakeholders               | Description and Expectation    | Rationale for consultation    |
|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|             |                                | under the CLLMP                |                               |
| State level | Meghalaya Basin Development    | As Project Management Unit     | Consultation with the Project |
|             | Authority (MBDA)/ Meghalaya    | (PMU), MBMA shall provide      | Management Unit (PMU) and     |
|             | Basin Management Agency (MBMA) | technical and financial        | Project Implementing Agency   |
|             |                                | assistance, and also work as a | (PIA) will provide for better |
|             |                                | Centre of Excellence for       | execution of the project and  |
|             |                                | Traditional Knowledge and      | provide clarity in the        |
|             |                                | Grassroots Innovations         | responsibilities and roles of |
|             | Soil and Water Conservation    | SWCD shall provide technical   | each of the nodal agency.     |
|             | Department, (SWCD), Government | support in capacity of Project |                               |
|             | of Meghalaya                   | Implementing Unit (PIU) and    |                               |
|             |                                | Project Implementing Agency    |                               |
|             |                                | (PIA)                          |                               |
|             | Line departments:              | Convergence for an inclusive   | To disseminate information on |
|             | a) Agriculture                 | and holistic implementation of | the proposed project and to   |

#### Table 21 Stakeholder Identification Matrix

|                | b) Horticulture                    | the project.                   | clarify on the roles and          |
|----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                | c) Animal Husbandry                | 1 5                            | responsibilities of the line      |
|                | d) Forest & Environment            |                                | departments, understand the       |
|                | e) Soil & Water Conservation       |                                | challenges faced by the           |
|                | f) Sericulture                     |                                | departments, provide technical    |
|                | g) Water Resources                 |                                | and non-technical assistance,     |
|                | h) Industries                      |                                | provision for capacity            |
|                | n) musules                         |                                | building.                         |
|                |                                    |                                | -                                 |
|                | Autonomous District Council:       | Ensuring involvement of        | With the project intervention,    |
|                | a) Khasi Hills Autonomous District | Traditional Institutions in    | the ADC will ensure the           |
|                | Council,                           | project implementation and     | involvement of traditional        |
|                | b) Jaintia Hills Autonomous        | conflict management at grass   | institution and for the           |
|                | District Council                   | roots level                    | provision of NOC or no            |
|                | c) Garo Hills Autonomous District  |                                | objective certificate for project |
|                | Council                            |                                | implementation                    |
|                | Civil Society and NGOs:            | Conduct research study,        | The Civil Society and NGOs        |
|                | a) Meghalaya Water Foundation      | training and capacity building | present in the area will help in  |
|                | b) Informed Conscious and          | during the project             | mobilising the community          |
|                | Responsible Existence (ICARE)      | implementation for motivating  | member during the project         |
|                | c) North East Network (NEN)        | communities for partnering in  | implementation and create         |
|                | d) Bethany Society                 | the project from planning to   | awareness among the partners.     |
|                | e) North East Educational &        | implementation and             |                                   |
|                | Development Society (NEEDS)        | monitoring and evaluation of   |                                   |
|                | etc                                | project                        |                                   |
|                | Media                              | Will help in information       | Provide awareness on the          |
|                |                                    | dissemination and enhancing    | project implementation so that    |
|                |                                    | public awareness about the     | villages falling under the        |
|                |                                    | project                        | selection criteria can apply for  |
|                |                                    | project                        | the project.                      |
| District level | Deputy Commissioner                | Coordination with line         | Under MBMA, the Deputy            |
| District level | Deputy commissioner                | departments and ensuring       | Commissioner is the chairman      |
|                |                                    | convergence during project     | for any project implementation    |
|                |                                    |                                | or intervention in the district.  |
|                |                                    | implementation                 |                                   |
|                | District Basin Development Units   | Collection of data and         | The consultation is to inform     |
|                | (DBDU)                             | information for preparationof  | about the project and for         |
|                |                                    | Community Plan for             | necessary action needed to        |
|                |                                    | submission to the Project      | take for smooth functioning of    |
|                |                                    | Management Unit (PMU)          | the project. The DBDU will        |
|                |                                    |                                | facilitate the community          |
|                |                                    |                                | during the project                |

|               |  |                                | implementation.                 |
|---------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Block level   | Enterprise Facilitation Centre         | Field level interaction,       | To involve during the project   |
|               |  | consultation and capacity      | implementation at the           |
|               |  | building of the community      | community level.                |
|               |  | members                        |                                 |
| Village level | Village Council (Dorbar), Village      | Dissemination of information   | At the village level,           |
|               | Executive Committee, Village           | on the project implementation, | consultation with the           |
|               | Employment Council, etc                | facilitating availability of   | community as a whole will       |
|               |  | community land for the project | provide awareness on the        |
|               | Formal and Informal groups:            | Ensuring involvement of        | potential benefit from the      |
|               | Rangbah Shnong, Nokma, Maharis,        | community in project           | implementation of CLLMP.        |
|               | Seng Longkmie, Seng Samla, Dolloi/     | implementation.                | The consultation will look into |
|               | Sordar/ Syiem, community groups,       |                                | the existing practices of the   |
|               | Rangbah Kur, Self Help Group etc       |                                | community and understand        |
|               | People at large (Individuals and       | Preparation, implementation    | their needs for development     |
|               | Family)                                | and monitoring of the          | under the project. Also look    |
|               |  | landscape management plan      | into the need for training and  |
|               | Vulnerable group, Women,               | Inclusion in planning,         | capacity building of the        |
|               | unemployed youth, school dropout,      | implementation, and            | community and community         |
|               | aged, land less, differently abled etc | monitoring of project process  | along with line department.     |
|               |  | to safeguard interest of       |                                 |
|               |  | disadvantaged section of the   |                                 |
|               |  | society.                       |                                 |

## 4.2 First Stage Stakeholder Consultations

Public Consultation is aimed at ensuring and enhancing stakeholder involvement through two-way communication between the decision makers and the project partners. Public consultation shall be done to promote understanding and acceptance of the development activity by the people. This shall be achieved through minimizing potential and perceived environmental impacts through discussion and sharing of information. The principle of public consultation is to provide access to information for enhancing people's participation. Engaging the public in the decision-making process will help in constructive criticism of the project which shall be used to improve the project design and course correction.

Public consultation is a major focus area for the World Bank and it gives immense importance to the stakeholder's opinion. As such under the CLLMP project, consultation with the key stakeholders at the village level, district level and state level along with the representatives of World Bank Officials were undertaken to know their views, concern, perception and ideas, on the environmental issues of the project. The consultation work has been done through workshop and open discussion, where stakeholders gathered in a common forum to discuss the environmental impacts of the project.

The ESMF preparation included two round of stakeholder consultations, and the key Project stakeholders identified for consultations included government agencies, NGOs, farmers, women, community leaders and local communities in the study area.

The first stage of stakeholder consultations was to hold public consultations with the local communities and all other interested groups during the EMF development process. These consultations are aimed at briefing the communities about the project activities, how the activities will be carried out and what sectors of the environment are likely to be impacted. The public consultations were conducted in a participatory manner to encourage the communities to contribute to the formulation of the ESMF.Meetings were held with key officials and community leaders to gauge the level of awareness and involvement with the proposed Project, concerns of Project implementation, and to obtain relevant documents or baseline information. The consultations also served to gather information on institutional mandates and permitting requirements to inform the development of the Project.

The list of stakeholders contacted and issues discussed are summarized in Annex 1. The views and opinions of stakeholders relating to the impact of the project on the environment obtained through formal and informal discussion in the state level workshop and group discussions village level were collated and compiled. The following environmental issues and impacts emerged during the discussion.

A high-level Stakeholder meeting was held in July 2016 to discuss the National Forest Policy, this was conducted in all North-East States. Details and suggestions of the stakeholder workshop is attached in Annex 5. Suggestions have been considered for the project design and EMF guidelines.

| Stakeholder   | Participants   | Key concerns expressed (Round 1 Consultations)  |
|---|--|---|
| Meghalaya Basin<br>Development<br>Authority (MBDA)  | OSD, MBDA, Shri.<br>Augustus S. Suting,<br>Shri. Lam Shabong                 | <ul> <li>Highlighted on the key activities under IBDLP and LAMP</li> <li>Highlighted on the status of various hydrological resources in the state and the potential areas for conserving the key water sources especially those that act as a source of domestic water as well as for livelihood of the people.</li> </ul>  |
| Soil and Water<br>Conservation<br>Department (SWCD) | Assistant Soil and<br>Water Conservation<br>Officer, Shri N.G.S<br>Kharmalki | <ul> <li>Highlighted the need for watershed management in the state, particularly watershed management which can help address environmental degradation and disruption of livelihoods.</li> <li>Highlighted the key feature of the Integrated Watershed Management Programme (IWMP), its relevance to the state, and the approach to implementing the project.</li> </ul> |
| Fishery Department                                  | Fishery Officer, Smt.<br>M.A, Khongjliw,                                     | <ul> <li>Pointed out the huge demand-supply gap for fish in the state and highlighted the potential for the fishery sector both as a major source of livelihood and as a source of nutrition</li> <li>Highlighted on the 6 mini missions under the aquaculture</li> </ul>   |

## 4.2.1 State Level Workshops/ Focus Group Discussions Table 22Stakeholder Concerns (State Level)

|                                  |  |   | mission that the department is engaged in, highlighting key<br>facts and figures, milestones and future activities  |
|----------------------------------|--|---|---|
| World bank                       | Social Protection<br>Expert, Mr.Foluso<br>Okunmadewa and<br>Climate Change Expert,<br>Smt. Madhavi Pillai, | • | Provide overview on the Community Demand Driven (CDD)<br>project in African region which is relevant to the state of<br>Meghalaya.<br>Stress on the key consideration for CDD projectby<br>strengthening the decision making capacity of the indigenous<br>people through capacity building and knowledge support.<br>World Bank role is to support in implementation of the project<br>and not to intervene. |
| Media                            | Editor Shillong Time,<br>Smt Patricia Mukhim   | • | Express concern on the increase number of wasteland in<br>Meghalaya.<br>Requested MINR to map the wasteland and bring the matter to<br>limelight.<br>Need for reclamation of abandoned coal mines through the<br>project implementation.<br>Developing in build mechanism for social auditing to<br>strengthen the community to monitor and evaluate their own<br>project.                                    |
| Research Organisation            | Indian Institute of<br>Public Health, Smt<br>Sandra Albert   | • | Identification of impact or impact evaluation from CLLMP to<br>understand the outcomes of the project.  |
| Civil Society<br>Organisation    | ICARE, Shri Toki Blah<br>Red Cross Project, Shri.<br>TanborLyngdoh   | • | Emphasis on capacity development at the grass root level by<br>setting up institution to address to the needs of the community.<br>Empowering of local youth for dissemination of information<br>on the project.<br>The CLLMP should include media to spread awareness on the<br>noble initiatives and include community member in decision<br>making. Proper documentation of all work progress in the field |
| Non-Governmental<br>Organisation | Mariang Multipurpose<br>and Agricultural<br>Project, Kairang, EJH,<br>Shri K.R. Dkhar                      | • | Narrated a success story of restoration of 20 ha of land<br>degraded by cement plant which was subsequently put to<br>cultivation of medicinal plants in the area. A good number of<br>people from the village are now earning daily wages from the<br>project.   |
| University                       | NEHU, Dr.Syiemlieh<br>and Prof. B.K. Tiwari  | • | Needs to understand and tactfully deal with the changes or<br>behaviour of the natural system and its effect on the channels<br>or areas where people are dependent on livelihoods.<br>According to Government Study, 78% of the rural people are<br>landless people. Therefore, under the project there is a need for<br>identification of the landless people for equity in project                         |

|  |                        |   | implementation.  |
|--|------------------------|---|--|
| Institutional NECTAR, Shri Ankan<br>Organisation Dey |                        | ٠ | Lack of record on the ecosystem can be achieve by involving<br>the community to develop a para hydrology of the ecosystem. |
| -  | ,                      |   |  |
| Block Development                                    | South West Khasi Hills | • | Degradation of the ecosystem due to forest fire. The needs to  |
| Unit (BDU)   | District, BDU          |   | impart training, education and awareness programme to the  |
|  | Shri Sywell Lyndoh,    |   | people by having proper accessibility to the people.   |
| Community  | Shri H.H Morhmen       | • | Highlighted the initiative taken by the village headman in   |
| Respondent   |                        |   | Shnongpdeng village, West Jaintia Hills District, to protect   |
|  |                        |   | areas of river Umngot from private parties and fishing. The  |
|  |                        |   | step has improve the livelihoods condition of the people and   |
|  |                        |   | has promoted tourism in the village.   |
| Community respondent                                 | Shri. Ricky Cooper     | • | Involvement of Autonomous District Council (ADC) since   |
|  | Pathaw                 |   | people are more accountable to the ADC rather than the State   |
|  |                        |   | government.  |
|  |                        | • | More community consultation to create awareness among the  |
|  |                        |   | village council on the potential benefit of the project.   |
| Youth  | Nativity Higher        | • | Highlighted the used of fishing ponds as a gambling ponds for  |
|  | Secondary School,      |   | fishing competition.   |
|  | Mawkyrwat, Shri        | • | Requested the fishery department to concentrate more on the  |
|  | FrankstarLyngdoh       |   | production of fish.  |

# 4.2.2 Village level Consultation

Village level consultation has been carried out to understand the existing issues in the village, steps taken by the community to mitigate existing issues of the village, and the likely environmental impacts likely to come up from the project implementation. The consultation has been done in the presence of community members, village council heads and Block Development Unit. List of participants in the consultation has been attached in Annexure 1

The identified study area selection criteria has been made on the following:

- Regional identification of major landscape issues in Khasi Hills, Jaintia Hills, Garo Hills has been selected on the basic of forest and water scarcity, coal mining, and shifting cultivation practices respectively.
- 70 to 75 percent of the population are dependent on forest and water scarcity, coal mining and shifting cultivation respectively as their major occupational or livelihood source.
- The identified villages are located away from the national highway and are in the interior part of the state, mainly from the rural area.
# Village profile for Stakeholder Consultation and environmental baseline study Nongkhlaw Village:

Nongkhlaw Village falls under the administrative block of Mairang Community and Rural Development Block in West Khasi Hills District. The village is located at a latitude of 25.68523° N and at a longitude of 091.63697°E lying at an elevation of 1384m above sea level. Nongkhlaw village land distributions are agricultural land, Forest land (Community and private forest), homestead and residential area, wasteland and water bodies. The village is divided into four localities namely Nongmynsai, Dongnongbah, Dong Sohkian nongliar and Dong Dumkut. The total population of the village is 1556 (census 2011) with 280 households having an average family size of 7 per household. The village has 1113 literate person and 443 illiterate people. 375 person are engage in main agricultural labourer with 8 person engage in cultivation. The types of crops grown are paddy field cultivation, maize, ginger, and potato. While only a few households are engage in the business or government service, 456 person are working population and 870 person are non- working population

The consultation took place on the 22th of November, 2016 at the community hall of Nongkhlaw village in the presence of 5 village council members. All the participants were male members. The objective is to understand the dependency of the community on forest product, trend leading to deforestation in the village, and the measure taken up by the community to address deforestation in the village.

Forest in Nongkhlaw village plays an extremely important role where forest and its products are used by the people to benefit them economically, generate employment, provide fuels for domestic used, materials for handicrafts, historical values and provide aesthetic values for promoting ecotourism in the village. Forest land in Nongkhlaw village falls under the unclassed category where majority of the land belong to private individual and about 10 acres of forest land falls under the community forest or *law shnong*. While collection of timber and logging are allowed only in the private forest, collection of forest products like local fruits, orchids, mushroom, *latyrpad, sohlinuit*, etc. are gathered from the community forest as well as the private forest. Most of the forest products are used by local people for self-consumption or self-sustenance and in case of surplus they are sold in the domestic market of the village. According to the elder people of the village, they have observed that afforestation has increase in the village has forest degradation in private land, the issue on forest degradation has not increase in the village, however, it was put to notice that the village suffers from water scarcity in the region and they receive water only about 2 hours per day from the PHE water supply pipeline.

Table below list out the key issues, impact and risk, mitigation measure and the impact of project implementation on the key issues discussed at the village level consultation. For detailed list of participants at the village level refer to Annex 2.

| Nongkhlaw Vill | age, West Khasi Hills. |   |  |
|----------------|------------------------|---|--|
| Variables      | Environmental Concerns | Mitigation measures taken by<br>the community to address the<br>impact and risk | Implications for CCLMP design<br>and EMF |

#### Table 23 Stakeholder Consultation Nongkhlaw Village, West Khasi Hills.

| Key Issues in the village:       | Forest degradation   |  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Change in<br>land use<br>pattern | <ul> <li>Conversion of pine trees area<br/>into open land</li> <li>Small conversion of open forest<br/>to homestead area.</li> <li>Conversion of barren<br/>community land, <i>lum panajam</i>,<br/>into open forest due to<br/>regeneration of the forest on its<br/>own</li> </ul>   | <ul> <li>No step has been taken in private land</li> <li>Community land has seen natural afforestation</li> </ul>  | Improve on afforestation in the village  |
| Forest<br>degradation            | <ul> <li>Commercial logging is practice mainly in private land for sale as timber, causing fragmentation of forest into smaller patches</li> <li>Forest fire destroys the trees sapling.</li> <li>Cyclone is a common natural calamity in the region which destroys standing crops and young trees.</li> <li>Charcoal making in privately owned land.</li> </ul> | <ul> <li>No preventive measure has been taken up at the individual level.</li> <li>Community forests arepreserved from human activities and afforestation within the community forest has been taken up many time. Violation in community forest by anyone will be penalised at Rs 200.</li> <li>Charcoal making is allowed only in the outskirt of the village</li> </ul> | <ul> <li>Creating awareness on the higher value of the forest when they are left standing, and its impact on climate change, soil conservation, flash flood among the community and private owner.</li> <li>Provide technical support for identifying suitability of sapling within the region.</li> </ul> |
| Water<br>resources               | • Since the village is located at a higher elevation, water scarcity is a problem during winter season. Poor infrastructure for water supply into the village has also cause water problem in the area.  | • No step has been taken to conserve water.  | • The project with technical assistance from the line department can set up rain water harvesting in the area, which also receive huge amount of rain. Capacity building of the community will be required.  |
| Biodiversity                     | <ul> <li>Habitat loss and habitat<br/>fragmentation due to logging<br/>and clearing of forest area in<br/>private land</li> <li>Edge effect on flora and fauna</li> <li>Population growth has cause<br/>increase in homestead area into<br/>forest area</li> </ul>   | • No step has been taken up to prevent loss or fragmentation of habitat, flora and fauna   | <ul> <li>Identification, preserving, and<br/>providing awareness to private<br/>owner and community as a<br/>whole about these sensitive<br/>zone and avoidance of<br/>encroachment into this area.</li> </ul>   |

# Sohkymphor Village:

Sohkymphor Village lies under the administrative block of Khliehriet Community & Rural Development Block in East Jaintia Hills District. The village is located at a latitude of 25.42538°N and a longitude of 092.36954° E at an elevation of 1228m above sea level. The total area of Sohkymphor village is about 25 km<sup>2</sup>. The land distribution within the village falls broadly under the private owners with 10 km<sup>2</sup> belonging to private forest; 2 Km<sup>2</sup> falling under agricultural land; 4 Km<sup>2</sup> falling under community forest; 8 Km<sup>2</sup> falling under Homestead and residential area; 1 Km<sup>2</sup> falling under waste land and 0.3 Km<sup>2</sup> falling under water bodies. Sohkymphor village has 7 *dong*/ localities namely *wahsanphaw, dong umrubot, dong* 

*mulum, dong shongngiah, madan ktieh, ksiehkhain, dong pydengnop.* The total population of the village is 3277 (Census 2011). The village has 489 households with an average family size of 8 per household. The village has 1201 literate person and 2976 illiterate person. While a majority of 432 indigenous people are engaged in cultivation, 90 are engage as agri- labourer. The village has about 2222 non-working person.

The consultation was held on the 24<sup>th</sup> of November, 2016 at the community playground where 13 participants participated varying from the age group of 40- 60 years who are members of the village council, farmers, daily wage workers, and government service. Majority of the participants are male member. The objective is to understand the change in livelihood activity of the people and its impact on the environment. Before coal mining started in Sohkymphor, the village was purely dependent on paddy field cultivation as a mean of livelihood but during the 1980s there was a change in the occupation of the people who took up coal mining as a major source of income generation activity. With the passing of years, it was seen that coal mining has increase in the village. Though no study has been conducted to identify the total area under coal mine in the village, consultation with the community has found that only about one fourth of the total village land is under coal mining. At present the village has three major coal mining area belonging to individual private owner and about 130 households indigenous people and immigrants people depends on these mine areas for their livelihoods. The total quantity produce from the village is not known as the village acts as a focal transportation area for coal coming from other nearby villages like Byrwai and Mynska. One of the main issue put forth by the community members is that, water degradation and decrease in water level in spring well has a direct linked to the rat hole mining activity within the region.

Table below list out the key issues, impact and risk, mitigation measure and the impact of project implementation on the key issues discussed at the village level consultation

| Stakeholders met:             |   |  |   |  |
|-------------------------------|---|--|---|--|
| Variables                     | Environmental Concerns  | Mitigation measures taken by<br>the community to address the<br>impact and risk  | ImplicationsforCCLMP designandEMF   |  |
| Key Issues in the village:    | Coal Mining in the area   |  |   |  |
| Change in land use<br>pattern | • The elders of the village<br>recalled that earlier the<br>locality /Dong of madam<br>ktieh has a rich canopy of<br>dense forest and paddy field<br>cultivation was a common<br>practice. However, coal<br>mining in this region has<br>degraded the forest land and | <ul> <li>No step has been taken up<br/>by the community to<br/>address to the change in<br/>land use pattern within the<br/>village</li> <li>The community felt that<br/>the individual owners<br/>should take up some<br/>initiatives to cover</li> </ul> | <ul> <li>One of the major<br/>activity of<br/>CLLMP is to<br/>work towards<br/>restoration of<br/>mine area</li> <li>Measure like<br/>dumping of soil<br/>into abandoned</li> </ul> |  |

Table 24 Stakeholder Consultation at Sohkymphor Village, East Jaintia Hills

|                    | the paddy cultivation is no                                | degraded land, so far no                   | coal mines         |
|--------------------|--|--|--------------------|
|                    | longer taken up in this area.                              | step has been taken.                       |                    |
|                    | Water from the mine areas                                  | step has been taken.                       |                    |
|                    |  |  |                    |
|                    | runoff to the agricultural                                 |  |                    |
|                    | <ul><li>land.</li><li>Increase in wasteland area</li></ul> |  |                    |
|                    |  |  |                    |
|                    | due to coal mining activity                                |  |                    |
|                    | especially in private owned                                |  |                    |
|                    | land   |  |                    |
| Forest degradation | • Open forest (pine trees land)                            | • Since most of the land are               | • The forest       |
|                    | available in the interior part                             | privately owned, the                       | regeneration       |
|                    | of the village, and dense                                  | members of the village                     | activity under     |
|                    | forest are found only in the                               | council has carried out                    | CLLMP will         |
|                    | community forest. Coal                                     | bamboo plantation (under                   | help revive the    |
|                    | mining in privately owned                                  | MGNREGS) and                               | degraded land      |
|                    | land have contributed hugely                               | afforestation within                       | with the           |
|                    | to the degradation of forest                               | community forest                           | introduction and   |
|                    | area.  | however, the sapling                       | provision for      |
|                    | • Forest fire is another major                             | provided by the forest                     | technical support  |
|                    | concern in the village.                                    | department has not survive                 | of suitable plants |
|                    |  | due to unsuitability of                    | and sapling in     |
|                    |  | plant in that area.                        | the region.        |
| Water resources    | • There are three river and                                | • No step has been taken by                | CLLMP will         |
|                    | stream in the village and                                  | the community to address                   | work towards       |
|                    | Wah Myntriang is a dead                                    | to the dying river like Wah                | spring shed        |
|                    | river. It does not have any                                | Myntriang, Wah Umlubu                      | development and    |
|                    | acquatic life in it and people                             | since the effect on the river              | drainage land      |
|                    | has avoided using this river                               | also happens from                          | treatment, by      |
|                    | for any domestic purpose.                                  | upstream coal mining                       | prioritising the   |
|                    | Wah Umlubu is still used by                                | villages.                                  | most affected      |
|                    | the people for washing                                     | <ul> <li>However, in wah umpaai</li> </ul> | area.              |
|                    | clothes only. Wah umpaai is                                | the community has banned                   | urou.              |
|                    | in the interior part of the                                | dumping and storing of                     |                    |
|                    | village and it is still used for                           | coal near the river.                       |                    |
|                    | by the people for fishing,                                 | coal near the river.                       |                    |
|                    |  |  |                    |
|                    | domestic purpose.  |  |                    |
|                    | • Due to rat hole mining, the                              |  |                    |
|                    | village has face problem due                               |  |                    |
|                    | to the drop of spring shed                                 |  |                    |
|                    | water table.   |  |                    |

| Biodiversity | • Fragmentation of Local flora                | • No step has been taken to | • Plantation of   |
|--------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 2            | and fauna has been identified                 | address to the loss of      | indigenous flora  |
|              | in the mine area                              | biodiversity on land and    | and trees to help |
|              | <ul> <li>Aquatic life in river has</li> </ul> | loss of aquatic life        | support the loss  |
|              | decrease and in some river                    | 1055 of aquate file         | of biodiversity.  |
|              |   |                             | -                 |
|              | they have disappeared for                     |                             | Awareness on      |
|              | good.   |                             | loss of           |
|              |   |                             | biodiversity due  |
|              |   |                             | to extensive coal |
|              |   |                             | mining should     |
|              |   |                             | be done to avoid  |
|              |   |                             | encroachment      |
|              |   |                             | into sensitive    |
|              |   |                             | biosphere         |
| Pollution    | • Water pollution and                         | • Storing and dumping of    | Capacity          |
|              | degradation from coal                         | soil is allowed only on the | building and      |
|              | mining is a major concern                     | outskirt of the village to  | awareness on      |
|              | • Dustiness is another problem                | avoid runoff of coal mine   | coal mine         |
|              | due to huge number of                         | effluent into drinking      | effluent and its  |
|              | vehicles travelling from that                 | water sources of the        | impact on health  |
|              | area.   | village.                    | and               |
|              |   |                             | environment.      |
| Employment   | • Majority of the indigenous                  | • No step taken.            | • CLLMP will      |
|              | people and immigrants from                    |                             | help develop      |
|              | other state are dependent on                  |                             | community         |
|              | the mining area for their                     |                             | development       |
|              | livelihoods. Stopping coal                    |                             | plan which will   |
|              | mining in the area will affect                |                             | help in           |
|              | the market and employment                     |                             | providing         |
|              | of people.                                    |                             | employment        |
|              |   |                             | opportunity for   |
|              |   |                             | the community     |
|              |   |                             | as a whole.       |
|              |   |                             | ub u wil010.      |

# Rombagre Village:

Rombagre Village falls under the administrative block of Rongram Community and Rural Development Block in West Garo Hills District. The village is located at a latitude of 25.55936° N and at a longitude of 090.335665° E lying at an elevation of 514m above sea level. The total area of the village is approximately 988 bigas more or less. The land use distribution are as follow; Shifting Cultivation is about 20 bigas, wet land rice 10 bigas, Plantation/ cash crop 188 bigas, private forest not available, community forest 140 bigas, waste land 350 bigas, homestead and residential area 280 bigas and have 3 river and stream in the village. The village is divided into three localities namely Rombagre, RombaNohat, and Rombasongital. The total population of Rombagre village is 470 with 94 households (According to the Block Indicator, 2016). All the 94 households in the village are engage in shifting cultivation as a major source of livelihood, either for self-consumption or for supply in domestic market.

The consultation was done at the *nokma* house on the 28<sup>th</sup> of November, 2016 where 20 participants took part in the consultation varying from age groups of 35 to 75 years. Majority of the participants are male members and their major occupation is farming. Representatives from the Block development Unit were also presence at the consultation. The objective is to understand the agricultural practice of the village and its impact on the environment.

Shifting Cultivation is an age old practice among the community members of Rombagre Village which is practice every year at different plot of land. The site for shifting cultivation is about 1 km from the residential or homestead area. Since all the 94 households are engage in shifting cultivation, distribution of community land is done on the basic of individual requirement by the Nokma during the month of November each year. So far no conflict over land distribution has occurred in village. The land are clear by the community members after the land distribution and during the month of March and April, the nokma along with the community members fixed a date for burning the jhum area. This practice of burning jhum land at the same time prevent forest fire as well disturbance of standing crops. Since Mixed cropping is adopted in these jhum land, the types of crops grown in the jhum area are ginger, pumpkin, brinjal, maize, tapioca, yam, sweet potato, local spinach, turmeric, cow peas, cucumber, melon, lady finger, chillies, loofa, sesame, bitter gourds etc. are grown throughout the year and are used for self-consumption and for purchase in domestic market. Rice produce in the jhum land are used only for self-sustenance. Since the jhum cycle is done in the same place every year, degradation and loss of soil fertility happen only in the jhum place which has caused low productivity and low quality of crops products.

Table below list out the key issues, impact and risk, mitigation measure and the impact of project implementation on the key issues discussed at the village level consultation

| Rombagre Village, West Garo Hills |   |   |   |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|
| Stakeholders met:<br>Variables    | Environmental Concerns  | Mitigation measures taken by the<br>community to address the impact<br>and risk           | ImplicationsforCCLMPdesignandEMF            |  |  |
| Key Issues in the village:        | Age old practice of Shifting cu                                     | ltivation   |   |  |  |
| Change in land use<br>pattern     | • Expansion of population<br>and increase in<br>households over the | • To keep a check on the land<br>use pattern, jhum cultivation is<br>practice only on the | • The<br>implementation of<br>Community led |  |  |

| Table 25 Stakeholde | <b>Consultation</b> | Rombagre | Village, | West Garo I | Hills |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------|
|---------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------|

|                    | 1 | year has increase the           |   | community land.                                      |   | landscane           |
|--------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|--|---|---------------------|
|                    |   | -                               |   | -  |   | landscape           |
|                    |   | practices of shifting           | • | Lack of modern knowledge has                         |   | management in       |
|                    |   | cultivation in the area,        |   | prevented the community from                         |   | this area will help |
|                    |   | with more people                |   | adopting measure which                               |   | improve the land    |
|                    |   | having only a small             |   | prevent land use change in                           |   | use pattern within  |
|                    |   | portion of land which           |   | term of cropping pattern etc                         |   | the village which   |
|                    |   | affect production.              |   |  |   | has a huge land     |
|                    | ٠ | Earlier the jhum cycle          |   |  |   | under shifting      |
|                    |   | was 18 to 20 years              |   |  |   | cultivation. The    |
|                    |   | which has reduce                |   |  |   | project will        |
|                    |   | drastically to 6 to 5           |   |  |   | provide technical   |
|                    |   | years                           |   |  |   | assistance to the   |
|                    | • | The productivity from           |   |  |   | community on how    |
|                    |   | these jhum land has             |   |  |   | to improve the      |
|                    |   | reduce and the quality          |   |  |   | wasteland created   |
|                    |   | of production has also          |   |  |   | due to shifting     |
|                    |   | reduce.                         |   |  |   | cultivation.        |
|                    | • | Short jhum cycle in the         |   |  |   |                     |
|                    |   | village has affected the        |   |  |   |                     |
|                    |   | soil fertility                  |   |  |   |                     |
|                    | • | Earlier only local crops        |   |  |   |                     |
|                    |   | were grown in jhum              |   |  |   |                     |
|                    |   | land but with the               |   |  |   |                     |
|                    |   | shortening of jhum              |   |  |   |                     |
|                    |   | cycle, hybrid plants has        |   |  |   |                     |
|                    |   | been introduced in the          |   |  |   |                     |
|                    |   | jhum land which                 |   |  |   |                     |
|                    |   | provide for short span          |   |  |   |                     |
|                    |   | production as compared          |   |  |   |                     |
|                    |   | to local crops.                 |   |  |   |                     |
| Forest degradation | • | Open Forest in the jhum         | • | The community are well aware                         | • | Since the project   |
|                    | ÷ | area are cleared for            |   | about the importance of trees                        | - | will works towards  |
|                    |   | cultivation, while in the       |   | and has a reserve forest about                       |   | forest regeneration |
|                    |   | private land plantation         |   | 20 ha that is under the                              |   | this project will   |
|                    |   | of areca nut, tea, orange,      |   | custodian of the community.                          |   | help address the    |
|                    |   | <i>cokwa</i> , pineapple, pears |   | -  |   | grievance of the    |
|                    |   | etc are grown for market        |   | Logging and shifting cultivation is not allow within |   | 0                   |
|                    |   |                                 |   |  |   | I I I               |
|                    |   | production                      |   | this area, violation within the                      |   | regeneration huge   |
|                    | • | There is a loss of local        |   | reserve forest will be penalised                     |   | amount of open      |
|                    |   | trees within the jhum           |   | with a sum of Rs. 1000.                              |   | forest area and     |

|                                 | area but the forest  | • Other open forest area are also   | unused land within  |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---|
|                                 | regenerate on it owns in<br>the jhum land during the<br>fallow period.   | present in the village which has<br>been given to the forest<br>department for afforestation,<br>but so far no plantation has   | the village   |
| Water resources                 | • The practice of shifting cultivation has not affect any of the water bodies in the village.  | <ul> <li>taken place</li> <li>Simsang river in the village has<br/>been used as a fish scantuary to<br/>protect and preserve the<br/>acquatic life.</li> <li>The catchment area in the<br/>reserve forest are preserve to<br/>meet the community drinking<br/>water source.</li> </ul>                                | _   |
| Biodiversity                    | • Local flora and small<br>insects, fauna in the<br>jhum land has decrease<br>and fragmented from<br>their natural habitant  | <ul> <li>To preserve the aquatic life fish sanctuary has been reserve in the river and fishing is not allowed in this area.</li> <li>To prevent the loss of natural environment the community has set up a reserve forest to preserve the natural flora and fauna of the region which has grown naturally.</li> </ul> | • The project will<br>provide technical<br>support to the<br>community on how<br>to identify<br>sensitive area and<br>avoid<br>encroachment into<br>these sensitive area                                  |
| Change in climatic<br>condition | • Change in climatic<br>condition over the year<br>has made it hard for the<br>local people to predict<br>the weather condition.<br>However, the village<br>has not faced any drastic<br>impact from the weather<br>changes. | • To address to climate change,<br>the community member has<br>practice plantation within their<br>private land   | • Setting up capacity<br>building institution<br>or upgrading<br>existing institution<br>to provide and<br>disseminate<br>scientific<br>information on<br>weather forecast<br>and temperature<br>changes. |
| Employment                      | <ul> <li>Depending on land size<br/>and needs of individual<br/>owners, labourer are<br/>hired for Rs 200 per day</li> <li>Average income</li> </ul>   | <ul> <li>Employment in jhum land has<br/>been done only through <i>Ajak</i><br/>that is helping each other in<br/>needs</li> <li>Provide employment under</li> </ul>  | -   |

| generation from the   | MGNREGS |  |
|-----------------------|---------|--|
| jhum land is about Rs |         |  |
| 40,000 to Rs 1 lakh   |         |  |
| annually.             |         |  |

#### 4.3 Second Stage Consultations

Three Regional Level Community Consultation Workshop on Community Led Landscape Management Project (CLLMP) were conducted by Meghalaya Basin Development Authority on the 28<sup>th</sup>, 29<sup>th</sup> and 30<sup>th</sup> March, 2017 in SMELC building (Garo hills), DC Conference hall (Jaintia Hills) and Meghalaya Agriculture Management and Extension Training Institute (MAMETI) (Khasi Hills & Ri-Bhoi) respectively. The workshop saw participation from various line departments like Agriculture, Horticulture, Forestry, Veterinary, Animal husbandry, Soil and Water Conservation, Industry, Fishery and Water resources, Block Development Officers, Non-Governmental Organisation, Water User Groups, Headman from various villages and staffs from IBDLP.The draft EMF was presented to solicit stakeholder inputs and concerns. A summary of the findings from the discussions to inform the finalisation of the EMF has been presented below.

| Particulars | Environmental Issues raised at the Regional Level Community consultation   |
|-------------|--|
| Forest      | • Afforestation are done in community barren land and shrub area mostly.   |
|             | • Lack of support from line department and individual owners to help address to the                                |
|             | concern of forest fragmentation.   |
|             | • Excessive cutting of trees for timber.   |
|             | • Cutting of afforested area for construction of infrastructural developmental work.                               |
|             | • Survival rate of trees planted under different governmental programs is very less.                               |
|             | • Lack of monitoring on the trees planted under governmental programs.   |
|             | • Forest fire during the winter season is a grave concern in the State which affects                               |
|             | the sapling and mature trees.  |
|             | • Trees are cut down even before the trees mature  |
|             | Need for afforestation in catchment area   |
|             | Preservation of bio-forest in Garo Hills region  |
|             | Wise selection of forestry species   |
|             | Setting up community nursery.  |
| Water       | • Supply and usage of contaminated lime stone quarry water for drinking water                                      |
|             | purpose to downstream villages.  |
|             | • Need for rain water harvesting.  |
|             | • Poor maintenance of public water tap leading to free flow of drinking water.                                     |
|             | • Use of water storage tank especially for lean season to store rain water for domestic use and backyard garden.   |
|             | • Revival plan for dying river in Jaintia hills through natural process using limestone treatment.                 |
|             | • Effect of coal mining on rivers flowing downstream to different villages.  |
|             | • Water crisis due to decrease in water flow.  |
|             | • Plantation of high water consumption plants (broom grass) has reduce the water availability in Jalaphet village. |
|             | Protection of spring areas.  |
|             | • Inclusion of Traditional Institution and VEC for water management.   |
|             | • Selection of water retaining species in catchment area for sustainability.                                       |
| Land        | Change in land use pattern.  |

|                  | • Change in agricultural practices to plantation has reduce the soil nutrient and                          |
|------------------|--|
|                  | productivity.  |
|                  | • Loss or decrease of value when the land is barren.   |
|                  | <ul> <li>Improve soil fertility for indigenous farming practices.</li> </ul>                               |
|                  | • Soil testing to be carry out before implementing any cultivation.  |
|                  | • Improve on the shifting cultivation practices by using different crop growing techniques and technology. |
|                  | Negligence on traditional farming and cultural practices.  |
| Biodiversity     | Protection of flora and fauna in the reserve forest.   |
|                  | • Improve and balance the ecosystem within the region  |
|                  | • Development of fish sanctuary across Garo Hills to conserve, preserve and                                |
|                  | promote indigenous fish.   |
|                  | • Conserving the wildlife of the State.  |
|                  | • Lack of awareness on the loss of biodiversity  |
| Agro-climatic    | • Used of exotic plants and seeds does not survive within the State.                                       |
| condition        | • Conservation and usage of local species to increase the survival rate of tree/                           |
|                  | vegetative plantation.   |
|                  | • Selection of crops should be based on particular region.   |
|                  | • Favourable selection of seasonal plants of forestry and vegetative crop.                                 |
| Waste Management | • Creation of an Action Plan for management of solid and liquid waste for                                  |
| _                | protection of natural resources.   |
| Livelihoods      | • Promote Apiculture industry for income generation and help in marketing of                               |
|                  | organic honey from Garo Hills.   |
|                  | • Selection of fish type to improve rearing based on the water type.                                       |
|                  | • Development of forest based activities from bamboo and agar plantation to                                |
|                  | improve village level livelihood.  |
|                  | • Lack of knowledge on the potential of forestry species outside the State.                                |
|                  | Promotion of eco resort and eco-tourism.   |

Key stakeholders that participated in the consultations as those that would be directly benefit by the proposed interventions, the consultation processincluded public meetings, community and local meetings in the villages. Theultimatebeneficiariesofthisprojectarethecommunitieswhomanage thelandandforestsfortheirlivelihoods, and thus werethereforemostly thetargetforconsultation. The key institutional stakeholders responsible for natural resources and environmental management which will also benefit from improved technology, capacity development programmes and outreach and communication programmes were also consulted to solicit their views.

Theoutcomeof the stakeholder consultation process, issues raised are included in the table below. The detailed questionnaire for field data collection is attached in Annex 4.

| N Location Key Environmental Challenges/ Concerns Project interventions |
|---|
|---|

| 1. | Nongklaw Village, West<br>Khasi Hills      | <ul> <li>Severe degradation of forest lands due to community harvesting of pine trees. Commercial logging is practiced mainly on private land for sale as timber.</li> <li>Forest fire destroying the trees sapling.</li> <li>Cyclones is a common natural calamity in the region which destroys standing crops and young trees.</li> <li>Charcoal making on privately owned land.</li> <li>Habitat Fragmentation as a consequence of the above</li> </ul>  | Component 2 A&B<br>Activities  |
|----|--|---|--------------------------------|
| 2. | Sohklymphor Village,<br>East Jaintia Hills | <ul> <li>Mining has abstracted large amounts of ground water for processing - no process in place to decontaminate water</li> <li>Run off from mining areas has degraded rivers and streams, most of which have been reported as biologically dead.</li> <li>Increase % of wastelands in the village area</li> <li>Coal mining in privately owned land has contributed to the degradation of forest area.</li> <li>Forest fire is another major concern in the village.</li> <li>Dust and air pollution arising due to trucks carrying coal and minerals extracted</li> </ul>                   | Component 2 A &B<br>Activities |
| 3. | Rombagre Village, West<br>Garo             | <ul> <li>Loss of Native species due to forest clearing, forest regenerate on it owns in the jhum land during the fallow period. Decrease of jhum cycle to 3-5 years</li> <li>Quality of production has also reduced with reduction in soil fertility</li> <li>Earlier only local crops were grown in jhum land but with the shortening of jhum cycle, hybrid plants have been introduced in the jhum land which provide for short span production as compared to local crops.</li> <li>Local flora fauna in the jhum lands have decreased and fragmented from their natural habitat.</li> </ul> | Component 2 A &B<br>Activities |
| 4  | Consultation on National<br>Forest Policy  | <ul> <li>Community based forest management systems are under increasing pressure specially in the light of cultural changes, increasing presence of market forces, increasing population, mining of coal and limestone and competing government policies</li> <li>Management of forests for water recharge needs to be prioritized.</li> <li>Control and management of invasive species, forest fire and encroachment.</li> <li>Strengthening of traditional knowledge and traditional institutions on sustainable forest and management principles.</li> </ul>                                 | Component 2 A &B<br>Activities |

| 4. SMELC building (Garo hills),   | <ul> <li>Lack of support from line department and individual owners to help address to the concern of forest fragmentation.</li> <li>Excessive cutting of trees for timber.</li> </ul>   | Component 2 A &B<br>Activities<br>ECOPs |
|---|--|---|
| 5. DC Conference hall<br>(Jaintia Hills)  | <ul> <li>Survival rate of trees planted under different governmental programs is poor.</li> <li>Lack of monitoring on the trees planted under governmental programs.</li> </ul>  |   |
| 6. Meghalaya Agriculture<br>Management and<br>Extension Training<br>Institute (MAMETI)<br>(Khasi Hills & Ri-Bhoi) | <ul> <li>Forest fire during the winter season is a grave concern in the State which affects the sapling and mature trees.</li> <li>Need for rain water harvesting.Use of water storage tank especially for lean season to store rain water for domestic use and backyard garden.</li> <li>Protection of spring areas.</li> <li>Change in land use pattern.</li> <li>Improve soil fertility for indigenous farming practices.</li> <li>Soil testing to be carry out before implementing any cultivation.</li> <li>Improve on the shifting cultivation practices by using different crop growing techniques and technology.</li> </ul> |   |

#### 4.4 Disclosure

The World Bank disclosure policies require that all environmental safeguard documents for projects are made available to project affected groups, local NGOs, and the public/communities. The EMF has been disclosed on MBDA webpage (<u>http://www.mbda.gov.in/publication/index.html</u>) and on World Bank Inforshop.Copies of the EMF will also be made available to the public at the District and Block Development offices, the executive summary has been translated to local language.

# Chapter 5 Anticipated Environmental Impacts/ Risks and Mitigation Strategies

By virtue of the project development objective, the project aims to reduce deforestation and forest degradation within Meghalaya. Although the project would be implemented within environmentally sensitive areas such as community forests, biodiversity hot spots and culturally significant sacred groves, project interventions are designed to beenvironmentally positive overall. None of theplanned project activities are expected togenerate significant adverse environmental impacts. The proposed activities which the communities would take up would be generally small to midsized works for soil and water conservation, improved cultivation techniques, soil fertility improvement measures, and afforestation activities, none of which are being implemented in protected areas or designated forest reserves. The project will not support any large scale civil works such as roads, and bridges.

Project activities would be screened for siting of interventions to ensure that these resources are carefully protected and that project locations do not interfere with cultural and natural heritage sites, sensitive habitats,well-preserved forest, or any other resources are not affected. Relevant environmental management measures in accordance with the screening measures and mitigation plans described later in this EMF must be implemented.

Increased recreational use of project sites as an induced impact of landscape restoration activities may lead to possible overuse of sites, increased waste, harvesting of wood for campfires, purposeful disturbance of flora and fauna and accidental fires. Similarly, as productivity and soil fertility is restored in jhum landscapes, shifting cultivation communities may adopt fruit and vegetable cultivation for domestic consumption as well an income generating livelihood, however, large shifting cultivation areas are away from the roads and the market infrastructure, which may increase the demand for feeder roads.

Promoting improved planning of forests landscapes, and sustainable management of community forests and other environmentally compatible agricultural activities, including optimisation of shifting cultivation practices that are intended to reduce the ongoing pressures for deforestation and forest degradation. If project interventions are successfully implemented, restored and reforested landscapes would have improved the soil structure, reduce the surface runoff, improved soil conservation and increase the availability and quality of spring waterfrom improved land and water management (including management of mining activities). Restored landscapes would also provide valuable ecological services such as carbon sequestration through improved tree cover and soil conservation.

The project will finance a variety of planning, capacity building, knowledge management and institutional strengthening activities to promote the conservation and sustainablemanagement of landscapes, these could be considered environmentally benign with no adverse impacts, however the positive environmental implications of undertaking these activities have been highlighted in the impact matrix below

| Project Intervention                            | Potential Environmental benefit | Potential impact/risk           | Proposed mitigation measures                  | Applicable |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------|
|   |                                 |                                 |   | EGs        |
| Component 1:                                    | i. Documentation of indigenous  | Activities under this component | Under grassroots innovation, the project      | -N.A-      |
| Strengthening Knowledge<br>and Capacity for     | and traditional knowledge,      | are environmentally benign, the | can support innovative pilots for             |            |
| management of Natural                           | skills and practice in the      | environmental /sustainable      | addressing some of the key environmental      |            |
| Resources:                                      | domain of environmentally       | practices which have been       | challenges faced in the state, these could    |            |
| This component will help to                     | sustainable practices in forest | identified through knowledge    | be (i) forest fire monitoring and             |            |
| strengthen Natural<br>Resource Management       | management and shifting         | exchange and, capacity building | safeguarding (ii) model for rapid             |            |
| (NRM) knowledge of                              | cultivation techniques and      | activities- these can further   | regeneration of forest fallows due to         |            |
| communities, traditional institutions and other | further build upon it with the  | inform the Environmental        | shifting cultivation (iii) creation of PES    |            |
| stakeholders for improved                       | participation of the            | Guidelines prepared under       | schemes for plantation management,            |            |
| NRM with landscape approach.                    | communities                     | CLMMP.                          | spring water management and maintenance       |            |
| approach.                                       | ii. Opportunities for promoting |                                 | of pristine landscape quality (iv) support to |            |
|   | unique NRM practices such as    |                                 | Organic Certification to crops to give        |            |
|   | organic and scientifically-     |                                 | comparative price and market advantage.       |            |
|   | rigorous farming systems,       |                                 |   |            |
|   | traditional bamboo based        |                                 |   |            |
|   | irrigation system, that are     |                                 |   |            |
|   | economically viable, scalable,  |                                 |   |            |
|   | energy efficient, and support   |                                 |   |            |
|   | conservation of the             |                                 |   |            |
|   | environment.                    |                                 |   |            |
|   | iii. Studies undertaken through |                                 |   |            |
|   | component 1B on the drivers of  |                                 |   |            |
|   | deforestation, and demand for   |                                 |   |            |
|   | fuel wood and charcoal can      |                                 |   |            |
|   | further strengthen the project  |                                 |   |            |
|   | environmental baseline, based   |                                 |   |            |

# 5.1 Anticipated Environment Risks and mitigation measures

| on which t    | he project can     |  |
|---------------|--------------------|--|
| Continue to p | ursue and support  |  |
| greater colla | aboration across   |  |
| agencies and  | stakeholders and   |  |
| the developm  | ent of Forestry,   |  |
| Plantation Ma | anuals guidelines, |  |
| and a So      | il and Water       |  |
| Conservation  |                    |  |
| Guidelines/ma | inual              |  |

| Component 2A             | i. This component presents an        | Any impacts arising from         | i. Upstream participatory planning: and   | EG 1.1-1.3     |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------|
|                          | opportunity to consult with local    | impropriate site selection and   | effective participation of the            | for site       |
| Preparation of Community | communities to determine             | selection of activities would be | community in the C NRM plan               | selection      |
| Natural Resource         | appropriate land and resource        | mitigated through a rigorous     | ii. Focus on win-win investments in       | EG 11.1-11.3   |
| Management Plans (C-     | management regimes, whilst           | screening process outlined in    | conservation, employment, income          | for            |
| NRM plans)               | introducing planning at the          | the EMF. In                      | and respect for traditional knowledge     | community      |
|                          | landscape level – this is needed to  | addition,communities, will       | iii. Screening checklist for ineligible   | health and     |
|                          | address ecological concerns such     | account for all arrangements     | activities, project sites and regulatory  | safety         |
|                          | as biodiversity loss, water          | and equipment needed for         | requirements will ensure all activities   | management     |
|                          | availability and quality, and forest | health and safety arrangements   | elected within the landscape would not    |                |
|                          | fragmentation.                       | during the implementation of     | have any adverse impacts on protected     |                |
|                          | ii. Communities undertake a detailed | investments                      | forests, natural habitats, cultural       |                |
|                          | resource mapping and analyse the     |                                  | heritage sites.                           |                |
|                          | threats/issues faced in natural      |                                  | iv. The guidelines for EHS management     |                |
|                          | resource management, thereby         |                                  | will also ensure there is no risk of      |                |
|                          | identifying the management steps     |                                  | injury due to material handling and       |                |
|                          | and investments needed for           |                                  | undertaking works.                        |                |
|                          | restoration of the landscape.        |                                  |   |                |
|                          | Thisis a first of its kind approach, |                                  |   |                |
|                          | and can be adopted for planning      | Significant long term change in  | i. The CNRM plan will ensure through      | EG 1.1-1.3     |
|                          | in future government schemes.        | land or water use can reduce the | screening process that there is no        | for site       |
|                          |                                      | landscapes ability to maintain   | significant land use change, large        | selection      |
|                          |                                      | viable populations of its native | scale clearing of forest land, sacred     | Guidelines for |
|                          |                                      | species, resulting from natural  | groves or dredging of water bodies.       | preparation of |
|                          |                                      | processes, land or water uses or | ii. Formulation of the C- NRM plan        | the CNRM       |
|                          |                                      | other human activities           | involves rigorous community capacity      | plan would     |
|                          |                                      |                                  | building, signing of a citizen's charter, | also be        |
|                          |                                      |                                  | where all the citizens will take          | developed as   |
|                          |                                      |                                  | responsibility for natural resource       | part of the    |

|                        |   |                                   | management and incorporation of              | community      |
|------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|----------------|
|                        |   |                                   | 'best management practices'. This            | operations     |
|                        |   |                                   | <b>č</b>                                     | •              |
|                        |   |                                   | would be achieved through a thorough         | manual and     |
|                        |   |                                   | mapping of natural resources, their          | will be        |
|                        |   |                                   | linkages, and problem analysis in their      | adopted by     |
|                        |   |                                   | management.                                  | the            |
|                        |   |                                   | iii. There will also be continued and        | community      |
|                        |   |                                   | ongoing consultation and community           |                |
|                        |   |                                   | engagement which would go beyond             |                |
|                        |   |                                   | landscape planning which will enable         |                |
|                        |   |                                   | communities to plan NRM related              |                |
|                        |   |                                   | activities in the long term, and not         |                |
|                        |   |                                   | limited to CLLMP duration.                   |                |
| Component 2B: Project  | Communities will implement              | The CNRM plan activities          | EGs have been developed for planning,        | EG 1.1-1.3     |
| Investments –          | investments/activities in soil and      | presented below are indicative in | implementation and operationalisation of     | Site Selection |
| Implementation of CNRM | water conservation, afforestation       | terms of generic interventions    | these activities to ensure activities do not | guidelines     |
| Plans                  | measures, agroforestry, community       | for natural resource management   | result in any impacts, and are sustainable.  | EG 2.1- 2.17   |
|                        | forestry schemes and spring shed        | and restoration of degraded       | EGs have also been developed to underline    | S&W            |
|                        | management within the identified        | landscapes. Impacts have been     | processes and management measures for        | conservation   |
|                        | landscapes. These can be landscapes     | identified because of the         | Forest Fire Control, Pollution               | works          |
|                        | facing degradation issue due to         | typology of interventions,        | management, chance finds procedure, EHS      | EG 3.1- 3.17   |
|                        | mining activities, shifting cultivation | however these may vary due to     | guidelines and eco- tourism activities       | Spring shed    |
|                        | or forest fragmentation/open forests.   | the size, location and nature of  |  | management     |
|                        |   | investments, primarily, due to    |  | EG 4.1-4.11    |
|                        |   | the face that they would not      |  | Community      |
|                        |   | designed and implemented          |  | water          |
|                        |   | appropriately. The typology is    |  | management     |
|                        |   | presented as                      |  | EG 5.1- 5.14   |
|                        |   | • Spring Shed and                 |  | Land           |

| Water management                  | Productivity   |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| • Soil and Water                  | Enhancement    |
| Conservation                      | EG 6.1- 6.21   |
| Afforestation                     | Afforestation  |
| Land productivity                 | measures       |
| Management                        | EG 6.22-6.36   |
| Community                         | Maintenance    |
| Forestry/Agroforestry             | of Plantations |
| However, there are cross cutting  | E.G 7.1- 7.8   |
| issues, for which irrespective of | Forest Fire    |
| the typology of investment, if    | management     |
| not managed appropriately could   | EG 8.1- 8.7    |
| lead to environmental impacts,    | Ecotourism     |
| these are                         | management     |
| Forest Fire Control               | EG 9.1 – 9.7   |
| Management of                     | Chance Find    |
| Pollution sources                 | procedure      |
| Management of                     | EG 10.1-10.7   |
| Archaeological                    | Pollution      |
| 'chance finds'                    | management     |
| • Environment Health              | E.G 11.1-      |
| and safety                        | 11.3           |
| management measures               | Environment    |
| • Management of                   | Health and     |
| natural, cultural                 | Safety         |
| heritage sites, pristine          | management     |
| landscapes                        |                |
| undertaking eco-                  |                |
| tourism activities                |                |
|                                   |                |

| Spring S   | Shed and                | i. Increased annual water           | i.   | The rejuvenation of springs     | i   | i. The CNRM plan should support a           | E.G 3.1- 3.17  |
|------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|-----|---|----------------|
| Commu      | nity Water              | availability, especially in the dry |      | and increase in water           |     | detailed inventory and mapping of           | for spring     |
| management |                         | season is a positive impact as a    |      | availability should not         |     | village-wise springs and spring fed         | shed           |
| -          | <b>Contour Trenches</b> | significant portion of rural        |      | adversely impact the natural    |     | streams, so that a comprehensive            | management     |
| -          | Afforestation/refor     | Meghalaya is dependent on           |      | hydraulic and geological        |     | treatment of the catchment can be           | E.G 2.1-2.16   |
|            | estation of the         | spring water for household needs    |      | regime in the area with         |     | conducted. This will also provide           | Soil and water |
|            | upper catchment         | and irrigation                      |      | increase water security could   |     | opportunity for the communities             | conservation   |
| -          | Dug out pond            | ii. Spring water resources will be  |      | create additional wells for     |     | situated on the higher ridges of the        | works          |
| -          | Check dams and          | improvement in terms of the         |      | drinking water, diversion       |     | catchment of the springs towards            | E.G 4.1- 4.7   |
|            | DLT                     | quality (less surface runoff),      |      | channels for increasing area    |     | controlling deforestation and mining        | for            |
| -          | Water harvesting        | protected, maintained, and          |      | under irrigation                |     | activities which inevitably affect the      | community      |
|            | structures for          | utilized sustainably, thereby       | ii.  | Lack of systematic data base    |     | quality and peak flows.                     | water          |
|            | ground water            | also enhancing the                  |      | on springs, fragile eco         |     | ii. Efficient practices of land use (forest | management     |
|            | recharge                | community's resilience to the       |      | systems, difficult terrain, and |     | and non-forest land), and related water     | Linkages       |
|            |                         | impacts of climate change           |      | poor connectivity represent a   |     | use, should be an integral part of the C-   | between the    |
|            |                         | iii. Community water sources will   |      | higher level of investigations  |     | NRM plan, to maintain normal flow of        | increase in    |
|            |                         | be managed more efficiently         |      | that is needed when             |     | springs, streams so as to not affect the    | spring         |
|            |                         | with cooperative water              |      | designing spring shed           |     | vitality of ecosystems that depend on       | discharge      |
|            |                         | budgeting                           |      | catchment treatment works       |     | these flows downstream, including           | rates and (i)  |
|            |                         | iv. Water sources will be protected | iii. | Risk of contamination of the    |     | sediment transport and circulation.         | potable water  |
|            |                         | to maintain their pristine quality  |      | water if the spring area is not | lii | i. Springs should be protected to prevent   | supply         |
|            |                         | from contamination and              |      | adequately protected from       |     | any household wastewater, sewage or         | schemes,(ii)   |
|            |                         | domestic wastewater discharges      |      | wastewater flows from           |     | solid waste dumping from                    | rainwater      |
|            |                         |                                     |      | domestic use.                   |     | contaminating the water quality.            | harvesting     |
|            |                         |                                     | iv.  | Disputes over water sharing     | iv  | 7. In cases where the spring rejuvenation   | schemes, (iv)  |
|            |                         |                                     |      | (domestic demand vs             |     | and catchment conservation work             | small scale    |
|            |                         |                                     |      | irrigation demand) may arise.   |     | would be linked to potable water supply     | irrigation     |
|            |                         |                                     | v.   | Poorly designed spring shed     |     | through convergence with drinking           | schemes        |
|            |                         |                                     |      | catchment scheme may lead       |     | water schemes; a water quality control      | undertaken by  |

|                           |      |                           |                                |  | 1:00           |
|---------------------------|------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------------|
|                           |      |                           | to slope stability issues and  | and treatment should be maintained;      | different      |
|                           |      |                           | more hazards in downstream,    | This should be a low maintenance         | departments    |
|                           |      |                           | localised water logging, algal | system which uses local filter materials | /projects      |
|                           |      |                           | growth due to increased        | such as sand to get rid of any un-       | should be      |
|                           |      |                           | nutrient levels in local       | dissolved impurities and bacteriological | identified and |
|                           |      |                           | streams.                       | contamination.                           | budgeted       |
|                           |      |                           | vi. New breeding grounds for   | v. Community can seek guidance from the  | during the     |
|                           |      |                           | mosquitoes and possible        | project with regards to PES scheme, or   | planning       |
|                           |      |                           | increase in waterborne and     | setting up drinking water bottling as an | stage.         |
|                           |      |                           | water related diseases if the  | economic activity                        |                |
|                           |      |                           | connected village              | vi. Development and demonstration of     |                |
|                           |      |                           | tanks/ponds are not routinely  | functional pilot for spring rejuvenation |                |
|                           |      |                           | cleaned.                       | using land use management and            |                |
|                           |      |                           |                                | optimised water allocations at the       |                |
|                           |      |                           |                                | community level.                         |                |
|                           |      |                           |                                | vii. Document and scale up approaches    |                |
|                           |      |                           |                                | such as indigenous bamboo based          |                |
|                           |      |                           |                                | irrigation system to supply drinking     |                |
|                           |      |                           |                                | water to villages.                       |                |
| Soil and Water            | i.   | Reduction in soil erosion | i. Check dams, gully plugs     | i. Follow Community operational          | For S &W       |
| Conservation              |      | and runoff.               | and associated works may       | manual for construction methodology      | conservation   |
| - Stream bank             | ii.  | Reduction in fertile top  | bring localized changes in     | for soil and water conservation          | EG 2.1- 2.17   |
| protection measures       |      | soil loss                 | soil structure, eliminate      | works.                                   |                |
| - Gully Plugs (vegetative | iii. | Reduction in stream bank  | certain soil biota that may    | ii. The design and operation of          | EG 11.1-11.3   |
| or earthen),              |      | erosion and reduction in  | impact soil productivity.      | community tanks, small check dams        | community      |
| - Field Bunds, Stone      |      | channel-bed gradients.    | ii. Native/endemic species     | need to be done in such a way as to      | health and     |
| Outlets                   | iv.  | Stability of hill slopes  | may be accidently removed      | not interfere negatively with the host   | Safety         |
| - Percolation Pits,       |      |                           | whilst undertaking works       | of water uses by local people            |                |
| - Well Recharge Pits      |      |                           | iii. Temporary adverse         | downstream.                              | EG 9.1-9.7     |
|                           |      |                           |                                |  |                |

| - | Sunken Ponds, other    | impacts during iii. Native endemic plans should not be              | chance find |
|---|------------------------|---|-------------|
|   | water small storage    | implementation may also removed as far as possible, cutting         | procedures  |
|   | structures,            | be caused due to improper existing natural vegetation such as       |             |
| - | Drainage line          | construction methods or large trees / fruit trees and those that    |             |
|   | treatment              | other practices leading to have landscape value should be           |             |
| - | Vegetation cover on    | long-term slope instability, preserved whenever possible, if they   |             |
|   | treated and reclaimed  | changes in flow, or do not offer security risks while               |             |
|   | land such as grasses   | deposition of soil, silt in carrying out soil and water             |             |
|   | and trees on S&WC      | water bodies. conservation works.                                   |             |
|   | measures               | iv. Failures of structures such iv. Implement buffer strips of      |             |
| - | Adoption of silvi-     | as check dams. undisturbed vegetation along streams                 |             |
|   | pature model           | v. Techniques of to slow flows, allow suspended                     |             |
| - | Fuel wood and energy   | implementation land sediments to settle out, and                    |             |
|   | plantations            | levelling, contour bunding, ultimately reduce siltation of streams. |             |
| - | shelter belts and wind | bench terracing may cause v. To avoid any sediment-laden runoff     |             |
|   | breaks etc.            | soil redistribution and that could adversely impact                 |             |
|   |                        | slope morphology changes, watercourses, it would be important to    |             |
|   |                        | like, causing rerouting and install sediment control structures     |             |
|   |                        | concentration of runoff and where needed, to slow or redirect       |             |
|   |                        | drainage water. runoff and trap sediment until                      |             |
|   |                        | vi. On more than 20 percent vegetation is established.              |             |
|   |                        | degree slopes, terraces, if vi. All measures should be taken to     |             |
|   |                        | they are not well designed, allow the normal flow of the            |             |
|   |                        | maintained or adapted to streams to be involved in the project      |             |
|   |                        | the conditions of climate, so as not to affect thevitality of       |             |
|   |                        | soil, and slope more ecosystems that depend on these                |             |
|   |                        | rainfall infiltrate, and, flows downstream including                |             |
|   |                        | under intense and sediment transport and circulation.               |             |
|   |                        | prolonged rainfall soil vii. To avoid erosion around the small      |             |

|                     |                                       | moisture conditions           | check dams, the community should             |                |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|----------------|
|                     |                                       | triggering landslides and     | plant grasses and shrubs around the          |                |
|                     |                                       | collapse of the same          | structure.                                   |                |
|                     |                                       | terraces.                     | sudeture.                                    |                |
|                     |                                       | terraces.                     |  |                |
|                     |                                       |                               |  |                |
| Afforestation       | i. Afforestation has a key role to    | i. Improper selection of      | i. Community will follow COM on              | EG 1.1-1.3     |
| - Tree plantation   | play in improved natural              | tree/vegetative species may   | Afforestation measures                       | Site Selection |
| - Silvipasture      | resource and environmental            | cause decrease of ecological  | ii. Local native species of vegetation shall | guidelines     |
| Development         | management. The most                  | adaptability and stability of | be selected for the planting and             | EG 6.1- 6.21   |
| - Homestead         | significant environmental role        | the landscape                 | restoration of the natural landscape,        | Afforestation  |
| plantations         | of afforestation is its potential     | ii. Changes in the species    | native and a mixed arrangement of            | measures       |
| - Vegetation cover  | erosion control, protection of        | composition of the area,      | species should be planted to                 | EG 6.22-6.36   |
| on treated and      | surface water quality,                | when exotic fast growing      | minimise disease attack.                     | Maintenance    |
| reclaimed land      | biodiversity enhancement, and         | species are used to           | iii. No invasive or exotic species would be  | of Plantations |
| such as grasses and | even landscape aesthetics.            | showcase success resulting    | used for planting in sacred groves.          | E.G 7.1- 7.8   |
| trees on S&WC       | ii. Reforestation or afforestation of | in threat to indigenous       | iv. For highly degraded shifting cultivation | Forest Fire    |
| measures            | open land significantly reduces       | species.                      | areas, sylvicultural methods forest-         | management     |
|                     | Sediment discharge may be             | iii. Possibility of           | fallow management is a good option to        | EG 9.1 – 9.7   |
|                     | significantly which may result        | firewood/timber extraction    | restore soil moisture balance.               | Chance Find    |
|                     | in less severe flooding               | from the afforestation plots  | v. The risks of contamination will be        | procedure      |
|                     | iii. Stabilization of hill slopes     | raised through project        | minimized by not using chemical              | EG 10.1-10.7   |
|                     | iv. Restoration of degraded lands     | interventions and             | fertilizers and pesticides. Polythene        | Pollution      |
|                     | v. Increased carbon sequestration     | community continuous          | tubes/bags will be collected after use       | management     |
|                     | vi. Reduced pressure on natural       | dependence on use of          | and recycled to limit the need for           | E.G 11.1-      |
|                     | forests as provisions of fuel-        | firewood due to assured       | more tubes/bags.                             | 11.3           |
|                     | wood will help communities            | supply.                       | vi. Fuelwood/ energy plantations can be      | Environment    |
|                     | meet their energy demands             | iv. Nursery operations        | undertaken as afforestation in               | Health and     |
|                     | vii. Protection of streams from       | involving the use of          | wastelands, and community                    | Safety         |
|                     | erosion                               | fertilizers and polythene     | •  | management     |
|                     |                                       | fermiliers and porythetic     | arrangements for with equity and             | lingement      |

| . 1 . 1                           |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| tubes were identified as          | access to these resources should be     |
| having a potential risk to        | outlined.                               |
| pollute.                          | vii. The project will prepare a list of |
| v. Chemical fertilizer use has    | available exotics allowed and being     |
| potential risk for polluting      | used in the landscape and will train    |
| the local water sources,          | the community to document changes       |
| whereas polythene                 | in diversity of flora and fauna, and    |
| tubes/bags could also be a        | eradicate any new exotics that may      |
| source of litter if not           | have proliferated                       |
| disposed of carefully.            | viii. Community will follow EGs for     |
| vi. Increased burden of costs     | forest fire control, and Maintaince of  |
| and management, if exotic         | plantations to ensure best              |
| species escape the                | management practices are put in         |
| plantations and invade            | place to ensure survival of             |
| natural communities, along        | plantations. Evergreen species that     |
| with the chance/risk of           | do not become flammable during          |
| introduction of pests and         | summers                                 |
| diseases if monoculture           | ix. Promote non-conventional sources of |
| plantation is implemented.        | fuel, LPG and electricity, along with   |
| vii. Expansion and development    | fuel-saving devices like pressure-      |
| of HYC in homestead               | cookers, solar cookers. As forest fires |
| forests may divert                | are a high risk, especially in the      |
| community attention and           | winter season, if the source fires is   |
| efforts away from                 | for centralized heating purposes, the   |
| management of natural             | project will consider on a pilot basis, |
| forests due to higher             | providing solar heaters.                |
| incentives.                       |   |
| viii. Survival of plantations may |   |
| be impacted by external           |   |
| se impacted by external           |   |

|                            |      |                                   | fa   | actors such as forest fires, |      |  |                |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|------------------------------|------|--|----------------|
|                            |      |                                   | a    | nd lack of maintenance by    |      |  |                |
|                            |      |                                   | tł   | he community.                |      |  |                |
|                            |      |                                   |      |                              |      |  |                |
| Land productivity          | i.   | Restoration and enhancement of    | i.   | Farming is largely rain      | i.   | A demonstration village could be           | EG 1.1-1.3     |
| enhancement                |      | soil productivity and fertility.  |      | dependent and mono-          |      | established in each block exhibiting the   | Site Selection |
| Demonstration of           |      | Community can rely on             |      | cropped as after the         |      | efficient collection and storage of        | guidelines     |
| integrating farming        |      | integrated farming practices to   |      | monsoon season most          |      | rainwater from rooftops for use in the     | EG 4.1-4.11    |
| systems (combination of    |      | ensure food supply, income,       |      | springs dry up and there     |      | drier seasons; should be displayed to      | Community      |
| pulses, cereals, fruits    |      | and maintain soil fertility.      |      | is a need for simple         |      | visiting community groups that can take    | water          |
| vegetables)                | ii.  | production of vermi-compost       |      | irrigation schemes to        |      | up this activity within their own village  | management     |
| Development of organic     |      | and farm yard manure in           |      | enhance winter               |      | areas to supplement water in the dry       | EG 5.1- 5.14   |
| fertilizers, farm yard     |      | tandem with the introduction of   |      | production f crops- this is  |      | season.                                    | Land           |
| manure, green leaf, tank   |      | integrated farming systems will   |      | a critical constraint when   | ii.  | Primary reliance on prevention of pest     | Productivity   |
| silt, vermi- compost units |      | promote a                         |      | selecting farming systems    |      | attacks through biological control         | Enhancement    |
| Introduction of integrated | iii. | Promote environment-friendly      | ii.  | Following restoration of     |      | methods                                    | EG 10.1-10.7   |
| nutrient management        |      | and scientifically-rigorous       |      | soil fertility and land      | iii. | The Project will implement the use of      | Pollution      |
| systems,                   |      | farming systems that are          |      | productivity communities     |      | bio-fertilizers and organic farming        | management     |
| Treatment of alkali soils  |      | economically viable               |      | should not opt for           |      | techniques, setting up vermi-compost       | E.G 11.1-      |
| de-acidification or        | iv.  | Recognition of indigenous and     |      | monoculture of high          |      | units, use of mulch, for moisture          | 11.3           |
| detoxification etc.        |      | traditional knowledge, skills     |      | value crops which may        |      | conservation and organic matter build      | Environment    |
| Introduction of health     |      | and practice in the domain of     |      | lead to deficiencies in soil |      | up.  | Health and     |
| cards for nutritional      |      | environmentally sustainable       |      | nutrient status, and         | iv.  | Crop rotations that recycle nutrients in   | Safety         |
| related ailments,          |      | agriculture and collect this      |      | chances of crop failure      |      | crop by-products particularly from         | management     |
|                            |      | knowledge to further build        |      | due to frost/fog,            |      | legumes, should be supported.              |                |
|                            |      | upon it with the participation of |      | insect/pest and diseases.    | v.   | Creating awareness among the farmers       |                |
|                            |      | traditional farming               | iii. | Expanding agriculture        |      | to grow pulses following crop rotations,   |                |
|                            |      | communities                       |      | and horticulture which is    |      | for increasing production by restoration   |                |
|                            | v.   | Communities will create the       |      | economically viable,         |      | of soil fertility and biological nitrogen. |                |

| necessary infrastructure to      |     | should not result in        | vi. Clearance of plots for cultivation  |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---|
| exchange, buy, sell seeds,       |     | encroachment on             | should be identified and approved by    |
| fodder, compost and rootstock    |     | forestlands.                | the relevant technical authority        |
| of various crops with each other |     | Improper land levelling     | (Department of Soil and Water           |
|                                  | 10. |                             |   |
| in situ and ex situ;             |     | activities may also cause   | Conservation) to reduce the impacts of  |
|                                  |     | drainage and erosion        | vegetation removal on terrestrial flora |
|                                  |     | problems resulting soil     | and fauna.                              |
|                                  |     | particles being             |   |
|                                  |     | transported into surface    | liming should become standard practice  |
|                                  |     | drainage networks thus,     | to avoid aluminium and iron toxicity,   |
|                                  |     | affecting the quality of    | and phosphorus deficiencies             |
|                                  |     | natural water systems       |   |
|                                  | v.  | The incremental increase    |   |
|                                  |     | in water availability may   |   |
|                                  |     | change land                 |   |
|                                  |     | use/agriculture pattern     |   |
|                                  |     | which may ultimately        |   |
|                                  |     | lead to increased use of    |   |
|                                  |     | fertilizers which have      |   |
|                                  |     | long terms impacts on       |   |
|                                  |     | local groundwater sources   |   |
|                                  |     | and stream systems          |   |
|                                  | vi. | Introduction of new,        |   |
|                                  |     | sustainable forest fallow   |   |
|                                  |     | management practices in     |   |
|                                  |     | shifting cultivation may    |   |
|                                  |     |                             |   |
|                                  |     | require closure of the area |   |
|                                  |     | for an initial period. It   |   |
|                                  |     | may also require a gross    |   |

|                            |                                    | reduction in the annual         |   |              |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------|
|                            |                                    | area released to                |   |              |
|                            |                                    |                                 |   |              |
|                            |                                    | agriculture, thereby            |   |              |
|                            |                                    | posing the problem of           |   |              |
|                            |                                    | food security in the short-     |   |              |
|                            |                                    | run.                            |   |              |
| Management of Natural and  | Fragmented approach to landscape i | . Following the                 | i. The Village Committee should organize    | EG 8.1- 8.7  |
| Culturalheritage sites for | management and eco-tourism         | implementation of CNRM          | a formal meeting to decide on the           | Ecotourism   |
| ecotourism purposes        | development have been missed       | plans, bringing about the       | following issues (i) Assess availability    | management   |
|                            | opportunities- this can be further | restoration and conservation    | of infrastructure for tourism and regulate  | E.G 7.1- 7.8 |
|                            | integrated into the community led  | of sacred groves,               | inflow of tourists as appropriate in        | Forest Fire  |
|                            | landscape management as a          | rejuvenation of degraded        | fragile natural habitats (ii) Assess impact | management   |
|                            | potential livelihood option,       | patches, springs and            | of increased tourists and accompanying      | EG 10.1-10.7 |
|                            | employment generation and          | protection of specific          | demand on fuel wood from protected          | Pollution    |
|                            | payment for management of these    | endangered flora,               | area, increased harvesting of selected      | management   |
|                            | areas.                             | communities may want to         | NTFPs, or wild fruits, mushrooms herbs      | E.G 11.1-    |
|                            |                                    | promote ecotourism              | for consumption and sale (iii) NTFP-        | 11.3         |
|                            |                                    | activities, generate local      | based household production for tourists     | Environment  |
|                            |                                    | employment, and finance for     | and its impact on unsustainable             | Health and   |
|                            |                                    | management of these areas.      | harvesting                                  | Safety       |
|                            | i i                                | i. The possible induced impacts | ii. Communities can propose a sustainable   | management   |
|                            |                                    | due to un-controlled/un-        | ecotourism management plan which            |              |
|                            |                                    | managed expansion of            | provides economic incentives for            |              |
|                            |                                    | ecotourism may create           | conservation and management of the          |              |
|                            |                                    | undesirable outcomes with       | sacred groves, and natural heritage sites   |              |
|                            |                                    | induced human pressure on       | such as the living root bridges- this can   |              |
|                            |                                    | fragile and sensitive areas.    | be supported under component 1 A of         |              |
|                            |                                    | ii. Another constraint in the   | the project- Traditional knowledge and      |              |
|                            |                                    | growth of these activities is   | innovation                                  |              |
|                            |                                    | Stown of these activities is    |   |              |

|                           | 1    |                                 |     | the access to sacred groves     | 1   |  |           |        |
|---------------------------|------|---------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-----|--|-----------|--------|
|                           |      |                                 |     | Ū.                              |     |  |           |        |
|                           |      |                                 |     | and natural heritage is         |     |  |           |        |
|                           |      |                                 |     | complex due to land             |     |  |           |        |
|                           |      |                                 |     | ownership issues, and hence     |     |  |           |        |
|                           |      |                                 |     | this needs a formal             |     |  |           |        |
|                           |      |                                 |     | agreement with the village      |     |  |           |        |
|                           |      |                                 |     | committee before any            |     |  |           |        |
|                           |      |                                 |     | activity as such begins to      |     |  |           |        |
|                           |      |                                 |     | avoid conflict within the       |     |  |           |        |
|                           |      |                                 |     | community.                      |     |  |           |        |
| Community Forestry/ Agro- | i.   | Enhanced incomes of the         | i.  | Communities continuous          | i.  | Encourage a sound understanding of       | EG 6.1-   | 6.21   |
| forestry plantations,     |      | community from sustainable      |     | dependence on use of            |     | forest systems, landscapes, forestry     | Afforest  | ation  |
| Sustainable NTFP          |      | harvesting forest products      |     | firewood, some groups may       |     | practices, and forest ecosystem services | measure   | s      |
| management                | ii.  | Reduction in degradation due    |     | utilize more of resources than  |     | so that well-informed decisions can be   | EG 6.22   | -6.36  |
|                           |      | to past logging or agricultural |     | others.                         |     | made                                     | Mainten   | ance   |
|                           |      | activity                        | ii. | Overexploitation of natural     | ii  | . Good native tree species should be     | of Planta | ations |
|                           | iii. | The community may not be        |     | resources, forest produce as    |     | selected as the main species for         | E.G 7.1-  | 7.8    |
|                           |      | interested in maintaining       |     | they are made available         |     | planting. The size of single plantation  | Forest F  | ire    |
|                           |      | forest cover, preferring to     |     | through different plantation    |     | should be strictly controlled, including | manager   | nent   |
|                           |      | clear it for agriculture or to  |     | models.                         |     | introduction of varieties.               | EG 9.1 -  | - 9.7  |
|                           |      | make money;                     | i.  | Improper selection of tree      | iii | . List available exotics and non-natives | Chance    | Find   |
|                           | iv.  | Enhanced technical skills       |     | species may cause decrease      |     | and issue notification disallowing their | procedu   | re     |
|                           |      | within the community to         |     | of ecological adaptability and  |     | use in plantation/restoration            | EG 10.1   | -10.7  |
|                           |      | manage the existing forest or   |     | stability of forest plantations | iv  | . Agro- forestry management plans to be  | Pollution | 1      |
|                           |      | to plant new ones;              |     | this can be through             |     | prepared for all sites to also reflect   | manager   | nent   |
|                           | v.   | Increase food security          |     | introduction of exotic species  |     | community aspirations                    | E.G       | 11.1-  |
|                           | vi.  | Increase Climate resilience of  |     | into local habitation, and /or  | v   | . Regularly monitoring of plantations to | 11.3      |        |
|                           |      | the landscape                   |     | genetically modified plants,    |     | eradicate any new exotics that may       | Environ   | ment   |
|                           | vii. | Increased participation and     |     | hybrid plants, etc. that may    |     | have proliferated.                       | Health    | and    |
|                           |      |                                 |     |                                 |     | •  |           |        |

| community forestsenvironment.ensure there is no complete replacementmanagementii. Incidences of Forest Fire a<br>abundant and may impact a<br>survival rate of plantationof the natural forests with plantationsiiii. Ensure that community forestry<br>survival rate of plantationcativities and any extraction are<br>sustainable from an environmental<br>attraction productivity managementcativities and any extraction are<br>sustainable from an environmental<br>attraction productivity management<br>in Assess impact of increased population<br>on fuel wood NTFPs, or wild fruits.<br>mushrooms herbs for consumption and<br>than promoting a<br>ditional forest clearing<br>is. Forest fire prevention and courties<br>such as decomposible<br>such as decomposible<br>adoitional forest clearing<br>which can also destroy on<br>organisms that cannot tolera<br>abormal acidity. Allered set<br>is forest fire prevention and certifies<br>such as decomposible a<br>public education, patrolling,<br>adoitional prevention<br>public education, patrolling,<br>abormal acidity. Allered set<br>public education, patrolling,<br>public education, patrolling,<br>abormal acidity. Allered set<br>public education, patrolling,<br>abormal acidity. Allered set<  | benefit sharing   | m affect the health of the vi. Careful selection of tree spec         | cies to Safety     |
|--|-------------------|---|--------------------|
| <ul> <li>abundant and may impact the<br/>survival rate of plantations.</li> <li>iii. Ensuring that support for<br/>agro forestry, land<br/>productivity management,<br/>and fuel wood plantation</li> <li>productivity management,<br/>and fuel wood plantation</li> <li>provides an alternative to<br/>further deforestation, rather<br/>than promoting any<br/>additional forest clearing</li> <li>iv. Possible impacts on soils<br/>such as decomposing leaf<br/>litter may reduce soil pH,<br/>which can also destroy soil</li> <li>prospristifies, and detail prevention,<br/>prosprist, static, and detail prevention,<br/>prosprist, static, and detail prevention,<br/>protocol, define roles and<br/>responsibilities, and detail prevention,<br/>public education, patrolling,<br/>eaforcement and fire response<br/>programs.</li> <li>x. Exotic species should be used only if<br/>their overall performance over the long<br/>term is demonstrably greater than that<br/>poor quality plants, poor</li> </ul>   | community forests | environment. ensure there is no complete repla                        | acement management |
| survival rate of plantations.<br>iii. Ensuring that support for<br>agro forestry, land<br>productivity management,<br>and fuel wood plantation<br>provides an alternative to<br>further deforestation, rather<br>than promoting any<br>additional forest clearing<br>iv. Possible impacts on soils<br>such as decomposing leaf<br>litter may reduce soil pH,<br>which can also destroy soil<br>adhormal acidity. Altered soil<br>pH may create conditions<br>where alien invasive plants<br>where a |                   | ii. Incidences of Forest Fire are of the natural forests with plantat | tions              |
| <ul> <li>iii. Ensuring that support for agro forestry, land productivity management, and fuel wood plantation provides an alternative to further deforestation, rather than promoting any additional forest clearing iv. Possible impacts on soils such as decomposing lear litter may reduce soil pH, which can also destroy soil organisms that cannot tolerate abnormal acidity. Altered soil pH may create conditions where alien invasive plants, may thrive.</li> <li>v. Poor species selection and poor quality plants, poor</li> </ul>   |                   | abundant and may impact the vii. Ensure that community                | forestry           |
| agroforestry,landstandpointproductivitymanagement,iii.Assess impact of increased populationand fuel wood plantationand tourists and accompanying demandon fuel wood NTFPs, or wild fruits,provides an alternative tofurther deforestation, rathermushrooms herbs for consumption andthanpromotingasleadditional forest clearingix.Forest fire prevention and controlsuch as decomposing leafCNRM plan which should establish alitter may reduce soil pH,fire control protocol, define roles andorganisms that cannot tolerateenforcement and fire responsepH may create conditionswhere alien invasive plantswhere alien invasive plantsx. Exotic species should be used only iftheir overall performance over the longv. Poor species selection andv. Poor species selection andpor quality plants, poor  |                   | survival rate of plantations. activities and any extraction           | on are             |
| productivitymanagement,<br>and fuel wood plantation<br>provides an alternative to<br>further deforestation, rather<br>than<br>promoting any<br>additional forest clearing<br>iv. Possible impacts on soils<br>such as decomposing leaf<br>litter may reduce soil pH,<br>which can also destroy soil<br>organisms that cannot tolerate<br>abnormal acidity. Altered soil<br>pH may create conditions<br>where alien invasive plants<br>may thrive.iii. Assess impact of increased population<br>and tourists and accompanying demand<br>on fuel wood NTFPs, or wild fruits,<br>mushrooms herbs for consumption and<br>sale<br>ix. Forest fire prevention and control<br>activities must be an integral part of the<br>CNRM plan which should establish a<br>fire control protocol, define roles and<br>responsibilities, and detail prevention,<br>public education, patrolling,<br>enforcement and fire response<br>programs.v. Poor species selection and<br>poor quality plants, poorx. Exotic species.  |                   | iii. Ensuring that support for sustainable from an environ            | nmental            |
| and fuel wood plantation<br>provides an alternative to<br>further deforestation, rather<br>than promoting any<br>additional forest clearing<br>iv. Possible impacts on soilsand tourists and accompanying demand<br>on fuel wood NTFPs, or wild fruits,<br>mushrooms herbs for consumption and<br>sale<br>ix. Forest fire prevention and control<br>activities must be an integral part of the<br>CNRM plan which should establish a<br>fire control protocol, define roles and<br>responsibilities, and detail prevention,<br>public education, patrolling,<br>enforcement and fire response<br>pH may create conditions<br>where alien invasive plants<br>where alien invasive plants<br>y. Poor species selection and<br>poor quality plants, poorx. Exotic species.  |                   | agro forestry, land standpoint  |                    |
| provides an alternative to<br>further deforestation, rather<br>than promoting any<br>additional forest clearing<br>iv. Possible impacts on soils<br>such as decomposing lead<br>litter may reduce soil pH,<br>which can also destroy soil<br>organisms that cannot tolerate<br>abnormal acidity. Altered soil<br>pH may create conditions<br>where alien invasive plants<br>where alien invasive plants<br>v. Poor species selection and<br>poor quality plants, pooron fuel wood NTFPs, or wild fruits,<br>mushrooms herbs for consumption and<br>salev. Poor specieson fuel wood NTFPs, or wild fruits,<br>mushrooms herbs for consumption and<br>saleix. Forest fire prevention and control<br>activities must be an integral part of the<br>CNRM plan which should establish a<br>fire control protocol, define roles and<br>responsibilities, and detail prevention,<br>public education, patrolling,<br>enforcement and fire response<br>programs.v. Poor species selection and<br>poor quality plants, poorv. Poor species.   |                   | productivity management, iii. Assess impact of increased pop          | oulation           |
| Image: Properties of the section of   |                   | and fuel wood plantation and tourists and accompanying of             | demand             |
| than<br>additional forest clearing<br>iv. Possible impacts on soils<br>such as decomposing lead<br>litter may reduce soil pH,<br>which can also destroy soil<br>organisms that cannot tolerate<br>abnormal acidity. Altered soil<br>pH may create conditions<br>where alien invasive plants<br>vheire alien invasive plants<br>vheir overall performance over the long<br>v. Poor species selection and<br>poor quality plants, poorsalethan<br>promoting<br>abnormative plants,<br>poor quality plants, poorsaleix. Forest fire prevention and control<br>activities must be an integral part of the<br>CNRM plan which should establish a<br>fire control protocol, define roles and<br>responsibilities, and detail prevention,<br>public education, patrolling,<br>enforcement and fire response<br>programs.v. Poor species selection and<br>poor quality plants, poorsalev. Poor species.for native species.   |                   | provides an alternative to on fuel wood NTFPs, or wild                | l fruits,          |
| additional forest clearing<br>iv. Possible impacts on soils<br>such as decomposing lead<br>litter may reduce soil pH,<br>which can also destroy soilix. Forest fire prevention and control<br>activities must be an integral part of the<br>CNRM plan which should establish a<br>fire control protocol, define roles and<br>responsibilities, and detail prevention,<br>organisms that cannot tolerate<br>abnormal acidity. Altered soil<br>pH may create conditions<br>where alien invasive plants<br>where alien invasive plants<br>v. Poor species selection and<br>por quality plants, poorix. Forest fire prevention and control<br>activities must be an integral part of the<br>CNRM plan which should establish a<br>fire control protocol, define roles and<br>responsibilities, and detail prevention,<br>public education, patrolling,<br>abnormal acidity. Altered soil<br>programs.<br>x. Exotic species should be used only if<br>their overall performance over the long<br>term is demonstrably greater than that<br>por quality plants, poor   |                   | further deforestation, rather mushrooms herbs for consumpti           | ion and            |
| iv. Possible impacts on soils<br>such as decomposing leaf<br>litter may reduce soil pH,<br>which can also destroy soilactivities must be an integral part of the<br>CNRM plan which should establish a<br>fire control protocol, define roles and<br>responsibilities, and detail prevention,<br>public education, patrolling,<br>enforcement and fire response<br>pH may create conditions<br>where alien invasive plants<br>where alien invasive plants<br>v. Poor species selection and<br>por quality plants, pooractivities must be an integral part of the<br>CNRM plan which should establish a<br>fire control protocol, define roles and<br>responsibilities, and detail prevention,<br>public education, patrolling,<br>enforcement and fire response<br>programs.v. Poor species selection and<br>poor quality plants, poorterm is demonstrably greater than that<br>for native species.  |                   | than promoting any sale   |                    |
| such as decomposing leadCNRM plan which should establish alitter may reduce soil pH,fire control protocol, define roles andwhich can also destroy soilresponsibilities, and detail prevention,organisms that cannot toleratepublicabnormal acidity. Altered soilenforcementpH may create conditionsprograms.where alien invasive plantsx. Exotic species should be used only ifmay thrive.their overall performance over the longv. Poor species selection andterm is demonstrably greater than thatpoor quality plants, poorfor native species.   |                   | additional forest clearing ix. Forest fire prevention and             | control            |
| litter may reduce soil pH,<br>which can also destroy soil<br>organisms that cannot tolerate<br>abnormal acidity. Altered soil<br>pH may create conditions<br>where alien invasive plants<br>may thrive.fire control protocol, define roles and<br>responsibilities, and detail prevention,<br>public education, patrolling,<br>enforcement and fire response<br>programs.V. Poor species selection and<br>poor quality plants, poorterm is demonstrably greater than that<br>for native species.   |                   | iv. Possible impacts on soils activities must be an integral par      | rt of the          |
| which can also destroy soilresponsibilities, and detail prevention,<br>public education, patrolling,<br>enforcement and fire response<br>programs.babnormal acidity. Altered soilenforcement and fire response<br>programs.bpH may create conditions<br>where alien invasive plants<br>may thrive.x. Exotic species should be used only if<br>their overall performance over the long<br>term is demonstrably greater than that<br>poor quality plants, poor   |                   | such as decomposing leaf CNRM plan which should esta                  | ıblish a           |
| organisms that cannot toleratepubliceducation,patrolling,abnormal acidity. Altered soilenforcementandfireresponsepHmay createconditionsprograms.where alien invasive plantsx. Exotic species should be used only iftheir overall performance over the longv. Poor species selection andterm is demonstrably greater than thatpor quality plants, poor  |                   | litter may reduce soil pH, fire control protocol, define ro           | les and            |
| abnormal acidity. Altered soilenforcement and fire responsepH may create conditionsprograms.where alien invasive plantsx. Exotic species should be used only ifmay thrive.their overall performance over the longv. Poor species selection andterm is demonstrably greater than thatpoor quality plants, poorfor native species.   |                   | which can also destroy soil responsibilities, and detail prev         | vention,           |
| pH may create conditionsprograms.where alien invasive plantsx. Exotic species should be used only ifmay thrive.their overall performance over the longv. Poor species selection andterm is demonstrably greater than thatpoor quality plants, poorfor native species.  |                   | organisms that cannot tolerate public education, pat                  | trolling,          |
| where alien invasive plantsx. Exotic species should be used only if<br>their overall performance over the longv. Poor species selection and<br>poor quality plants, poorterm is demonstrably greater than that<br>for native species.  |                   | abnormal acidity. Altered soil enforcement and fire re-               | esponse            |
| may thrive.their overall performance over the longv. Poor species selection and<br>poor quality plants, poorterm is demonstrably greater than thatfor native species.  |                   | pH may create conditions programs.                                    |                    |
| v. Poor species selection and term is demonstrably greater than that poor quality plants, poor for native species.   |                   | where alien invasive plants x. Exotic species should be used          | only if            |
| poor quality plants, poor for native species.  |                   | may thrive. their overall performance over t                          | he long            |
|  |                   | v. Poor species selection and term is demonstrably greater th         | an that            |
|  |                   | poor quality plants, poor for native species.                         |                    |
| management of plantations xi. Exotic species shall be monitored to   |                   | management of plantations xi. Exotic species shall be monite          | ored to            |
| with a high failure rate, detect unusual mortality, disease or   |                   | with a high failure rate, detect unusual mortality, dise              | ease or            |
| Inadequate training of insect attacks and adverse ecological   |                   | Inadequate training of insect attacks and adverse eco                 | ological           |
| plantation workers and impacts.  |                   | plantation workers and impacts.                                       |                    |
| inadequate management and xii. Where possible, seed collection should  |                   | inadequate management and xii. Where possible, seed collection        | should             |

| supervision could lead to be performed to preserve the species        |
|---|
| impacts on the environment. form of disturbance intervention. This    |
| vi. Conversion of native has the potential to secure necessary        |
| vegetation to plantation or inputs for environmental compensation     |
| crops, which can affect by way of replanting                          |
| catchment water balances iii. The use of pesticides, herbicides,      |
| vii. Forest fires may destroy defoliants or any types of chemicals    |
| young plantations supported should be prohibited regardless of their  |
| under the project are one of degree of toxicity.                      |
| the most significant risks to kiv. The plantation development will be |
| the profitability and phased in order to generate biomass             |
| sustainability of forest areas. which could be harvestable at a given |
| viii. Lack of long-term time, this will significantly reduce the      |
| management objectives or volumes of waste that has to be              |
| commitment to disposed of.  |
| implementation of CNRM  |
| plans   |
| ix. Selection of appropriate  |
| species for climatic  |
| conditions is critical as trees                                       |
| will also not grow well if the  |
| temperature conditions are  |
| unsuitable. influencing where   |
| in the landscape they can be  |
|   |
| planted.  |

# 6.1 Rationale and Objectives

This Environmental Management Framework (EMF) has been prepared to screen, mitigate, and monitor the CLLMP Landscape management plans (Community-NRM plans) in order to ensure that the implementation and operation of these plans do not result in adverse environmental impacts or at a minimum reduce impacts to acceptable levels.

The specific features of the EMF are:

- Lay out the processes, procedures and requirements through which C-NRM activities will be implemented to ensure compliance with World Bank (WB) safeguards policies and GoI, GoM legislation;
- > Minimize and mitigate any potential negative safeguard risks and impacts of the C-NRM activities
- > Ensure that environmentally positive impacts are monitored, good practices are scaled up.
- Define the agency and organization roles and responsibilities for managing and monitoring environmental safeguards related to the Project's activities.
- Review and assess the adequacy of the proposed safeguard mitigation measures and monitoring plans.
- Ensure capacity building for Environment project staff to implement any required safeguard-related measures during the preparation and implementation of the CNRM plans.

The community NRM plan which will be framed under component 2A, will be the primary unit for planning and implementation for which safeguards will be applicable. The environment management framework has been developed around assessing the impacts relating to selection of activities in the CNRM plan, and associated monitoring and reporting arrangements for compliance. The EMF provisions will apply to all investments supported under CLLMP project and to linked investments under CNRM plans, where necessary.

A schematic arrangement of the key milestones under EMF are displayed in the figure below:



# 6.2 Preparation of Village level C-NRM plans

The following steps will be used to identify and bring awareness under the project to develop and implement community NRM Plans :

| Steps   |  | cription  | Responsibility                        | Timeline                                    |
|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Identificatio<br>Targeted Vi                               | llages will  | ages in critically degraded areas<br>be identified using Updated<br>AC criteria.  | SPMU                                  |   |
| 2. Awareness a Sensitisation                                  | h. sens<br>land<br>of te<br>from<br>impl<br>and<br>The<br>com<br>man<br>scree<br>and<br>level<br>parti<br>hous<br>meet<br>Prog<br>alon<br>villa<br>will<br>cons<br>Com<br>com<br>acco<br>Oper<br>give<br>critic<br>and | rmation dissemination and<br>itisation (to all critical<br>scape villages) on availability<br>chnical and financial support<br>a CLLMP for planning and<br>ementing Village NRM plans<br>preparation of EOI.<br>villages will be sensitised to<br>munity led landscape<br>agement so as to facilitate<br>ening by block level officials<br>demonstrators through village<br>l meetings ensuring<br>cipation of all village level<br>tings will introduce CLLM-<br>gramme, its operational manual<br>g with a draft citizens charter to<br>ge communities. Here villages<br>be guided and encouraged to<br>utitute their village NRM<br>amittee and its executive<br>mittee and open their bank<br>ount as per the Community<br>rations Manual. Priority will be<br>n to villages in critical and very<br>cal landscapes for sensitisation<br>information dissemination<br>er this step. |                                       | Within one<br>month                         |
| 3. Preparation<br>Expression of<br>Interest and<br>submission | -  | ag agreed Template, EOI will be ared and submitted to BPMC  | Village NRM<br>Committee<br>(VNRMC) + | EOI deadline<br>3 weeks after<br>completion |

|    |   | for checking.   | Traditional<br>Institutions (Dorbar,<br>Nokma and Dolois)                      | of<br>Sensitisation<br>to all<br>identified<br>villages ?? |
|----|---|---|--|--|
| 4. | Screening and<br>Selection of<br>Targeted Villages.               | <ul> <li>Village selection (criteria includes:<br/>Green charter, Bank account, an<br/>NRM committee, land availability.)</li> <li>First set (400) of villages that<br/>submit their expression of interest<br/>for inclusion under CLLM-Project<br/>after having satisfied above criteria<br/>will receive financial and technical<br/>assistance for project planning and<br/>implementation.</li> <li>All those villages who submit their<br/>valid expression of interest and<br/>which are not covered under<br/>CLLM-Project will be covered<br/>under CLLM-Programme in a<br/>phased manner. This design will not<br/>only ensure competition for willing<br/>and active participation amongst<br/>villages to be covered under the<br/>project/programme but will also<br/>ensure timely and adequate<br/>absorption of project/programme<br/>funds.</li> </ul> | DPMU screen and<br>recommend to<br>SPMU. SPMU<br>approves and publish<br>list. | 2 weeks<br>period  |
| 5. | Training of village<br>executive committee<br>on Plan Preparation | Training of selected VNRMC on<br>preparation of plan (Modules like:<br>Leadership, PRA, Gender<br>sensitisation, etc)   | SPMU (using<br>specialised resource<br>persons)                                |  |
| 6. | Preparation of<br>Village NRM plan                                | During the Village plan preparation<br>stage, the traditional institutions<br>uses the village service providers<br>and experts from the block level<br>(BPMU) prepare the Village NRM<br>plan. Plan preparation grant to be  | VNRMC supported<br>by service providers<br>and BPMU                            | 3 – 4 months<br>after<br>Training.                         |

|     |   | provided by SPMU via DPMU.   |   |
|-----|---|--|---|
| 7.  | Submission of<br>VNRM plan  | VNRMC will submit village NRM<br>plan endorsed by Traditional<br>Institutions.   | VNRMC to DPMU<br>via BPMU   |
| 8.  | Review and approval<br>of the Village NRM<br>plan                     | Desk Review and Field Appraisal<br>of NRM plan to ascertain feasibility<br>and relevance of village plan   | DPMU to undertake<br>desk and field review<br>and recommend to<br>SPMU for approval |
| 9.  | Training of VNRMC<br>on Plan<br>Implementation and<br>Signing of MOU. | VNRMC and designated Service<br>providers and representatives of<br>Traditional Institutions of the<br>approved plans to be trained on<br>village plan implementation<br>(procurement, financial, safeguards,<br>monitoring and reporting etc.).<br>MOU is signed between<br>SPMU/DPMU and VNRMC for the<br>approved plan. | SPMU using relevant<br>resource persons and<br>units.<br>SPMU/DPMU &<br>VNRMC       |
| 10. | Project Launch and<br>First Tranche fund<br>Release.                  | Project Launch in each Village or<br>for sets of Villages is undertaken<br>and first fund release done at<br>Project Launch  | DPMU & VNRMC  |
| 11  | . Implementation<br>Starts  | Procurement, Financial<br>Management, Social and<br>Environmental safeguards process<br>undertaken and supervised by<br>Traditional institutions, and district<br>with State level oversight. Funds<br>release in tranches as agreed in<br>MOU.  | VNRMC   |
| 12  | . Monitoring,<br>Evaluation and<br>Reporting.                         | Participatory M&E at Village,<br>Block, District and State levels  | VNRMC, BPMU,<br>DPMU and SPMU   |

# 6.3 EMF Application to Preparation of CNRM plan

i. *Health and Safety management*: During the preparation of the C NRM plans, communities should be trained and sensitised towards health and safety management practices while undertaking works. The project shall protect the health and safety of community workers by providing thenecessary and

approved protective clothing and by instituting procedures and practices that protect the workers from dangerous operations. Community should consider the equipment required and include this aspect in the CNRM plan costing. There is also requirement for the Environmental, Health, and Safety Guidelines (known as the "EHS Guidelines") of the World Bank Group to be followed. The EHS Guidelines are technical reference documents with general and industry-specific examples of Good International Industry Practice. It contains the performance levels and measures that are normally acceptable to the World Bank Group and are generally considered to be achievable in new facilities at reasonable costs by existing technology.

- ii. Associated Sub Plans: Following the resource mapping (availability of natural resources in and around villages) and an assessment of vulnerability of natural resources (agriculture, soil, forest, water). For this purpose, following the recommendations in the Environmental Guidelines could prepare plans for (i) Fire Safety control (ii) Community water management (maintenance of structures and water sharing) (iii) sustainable plan for NTFP harvesting, (iv) Plans for linking employment generation under MGNREGS with habitatimprovement activities, development of community vermicompost units etc. These plans may be developed depending on the environmental baseline conditions within the landscape, and demands for further planning and scaling up of activities.
- iii. *Integration of* 'Payments for Ecosystem Services (PES)' for conservation and protection activities under taken by the community. This involves the users of these services and the providers/community entering into a voluntary agreement to maintain or enhance an ecosystems ability, through engaging in a certain land-use or management regime and to provide a well-defined service for a specified period, for an agreed price, paid conditionally upon provision of the service in question. These include (i) provisioning services, such as food and spring water; (ii) regulating services, such asfire control; (iii) cultural services, such as spiritual, recreational, and cultural benefits. Potential PES segments that could be explored through the CLLMP include (i) PES segment for spring shed management; and(ii) PES segment for maintaining landscape beauty and pristine quality.
- iv. *Updating/changing the CNRM plan:* the landscape plans can may be suitably modified/ adapted after field-testing of interventions with a formal meeting of the village executive committee. This would also require updating of the natural resource maps presently being prepared with the village community if new areas are to be identified for treatment and implementation of project interventions.
- v. Application of Screening Criteria as outlined below

#### **6.4Screening Checklists**

A screening of all activities will be carried out by the community on the proposed village NRM plan activities for the selected villages. The purpose of the screening process is to determine early in the project the following

- (i) To understand if the activities are in conformity with the regulatory requirements and do not trigger any activity on the negative list
- (ii) Screening/Identification of environmental risks and impacts and applicable of environmental guidelines.

Where impacts are anticipated then the requisite environmental guidelines should be followed so that environmental impacts can be avoided, or mitigated as required. Where there may be doubt concerning project risks and impacts, the MBMA/DBDU/ Environmental and Focal Point should be consulted. MBMA will also assist in monitoring any residual impacts to ensure sustainability.

# **Project Data Sheet:**

| Date of Screening  |  |
|--|--|
| Name of Village/Identified Landscape   |  |
| Location   | District<br>Block  |
| Landscape area (ha)  |  |
| List of environmental resources in the project areas (i.e. forests, sacred groves, culturalheritage/sacredsites, water bodies etc.)                        |  |
| Key environmental issues/challenges faced in the landscape<br>area (e.g. degraded forest areas, pollution in water bodies, loss<br>of native species etc.) |  |
| Current land use management practices within the landscape   |  |
| Selected interventions under C-NRM Plan to address environmental issues/challenges   |  |
|  | Name of Village/Identified LandscapeLocationLandscape area (ha)List of environmental resources in the project areas (i.e.<br>forests, sacred groves, culturalheritage/sacredsites, water<br>bodies etc.)Key environmental issues/challenges faced in the landscape<br>area (e.g. degraded forest areas, pollution in water bodies, loss<br>of native species etc.)Current land use management practices within the landscapeSelected interventions under C-NRM Plan to address |

# Part A: Eligibility Screening

The Purpose of the eligibility screening is to avoid environmental impacts that cannot be adequately mitigated by project. The principle of avoidance usually applies for interventions that can create significant loss or damage to nationally important physical cultural resources, critical natural habitats, and critical natural forests. Such interventions would not likely be eligible for financing under the project.

| Sl. | Activities/Subprojects with any of the attributes listed below will be ineligible for support under the |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| No  | proposed project due to environmental implications.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1   | Any subproject/activities that is not consistent with Acts of GoI and GoM                               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2   | Subproject/activities that could intervene or damage/fragment and/or adversely affect/ impact natural   |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | habitats/ protected areas, reserve forests, conservation reserves, including but not limited to, the    |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | followingsites:   |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | Siju Wildlife Sanctuary, South Garo Hills   |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | Nongkhyllem Wildlife Sanctuary, Ri-Bhoi District  |  |  |  |  |  |
|     | Baghmara Pitcher Plant Sanctuary, South Garo Hills  |  |  |  |  |  |
|    | Balpakram National Park, South Garo Hills  |
|----|--|
|    | Nokrek Ridge National Park, East Garo Hills  |
|    | Nokrek Biosphere Reserve, East, West and South Garo Hills  |
|    | Narpuh Wildlife Sanctuary, East Jaintia Hills  |
| 3  | Subproject/activities that support forest harvesting on a large/industrial scale                                 |
| 4  | Activity that involves construction of check dam >3m height  |
| 5  | Subprojects/activities that promote or require pesticides that falls in WHO classes IA, IB, or II and/or         |
|    | procurement of large amount of pesticides or toxic agro-chemicals.   |
| 6  | Subprojects/activities will not support large- scale clearing of land, dredging of water bodies, undercutting of |
|    | slopes, replacement of natural vegetation that may cause permanent, irreversible impacts.                        |
| 7  | Any activity that has a significant potential of causing forest fires  |
| 8  | Any project activity that leads to large-scale soil erosion and siltation of water bodies                        |
| 9  | Any activity that promotes or involves incidence of child labour.  |
| 10 | Sub project/Activities that would adversely affect cultural sites, places of significance importance and         |
|    | protected historical assets (both living and built)  |
| 11 | Sub project/Activities that involves the felling of the 'prohibited trees' without a permit                      |
| 12 | Sub project/Activities that seeks to impose restrictions or loss of access to using natural resources, including |
|    | medicinal plants or those of economic value for livelihoods.   |
| 13 | Any activities involving use of Asbestos Containing Materials (e.g. Pipes for community irrigation               |
|    | schemes).  |

If Yes- reject /modify activities to meet the C-NRM plan to meet the criteria.

#### Part B Regulatory ComplianceScreening

The next stage of screening would involve consistency with existing legal, regulatory and policy environment. If the answer to the questions posed in the screening process below is 'Yes', mitigation measures would be required to be put in place.

| <i>S. No.</i> | Regulatory requirements   |                                  | Implications for project  |
|---------------|---|----------------------------------|---|
| i             | <ul> <li>Are any of the activities located within a notified<br/>Eco Sensitive Zone (ESZ)<sup>20</sup>? <ul> <li>Nokrek NP ESZ</li> <li>Narpuh ESZ</li> <li>Nongkhylleum WLS ESZ</li> </ul> </li> <li>If yes, Are any of the activities on the list of<br/>activities regulated in ESZ?</li> <li>If yes, Has the required permission been taken?</li> </ul> | Yes / No<br>Yes / No<br>Yes / No | <ol> <li>Follow EGs on Soil and Water<br/>Conservation, Water<br/>Management, Afforestation<br/>activities</li> <li>Follow MOEF Guidelines of<br/>Permissible activities in ESZ <sup>21</sup></li> <li>Given (2) If any project activity<br/>is still likely to negatively<br/>impact any sensitive habitat or<br/>species, a separate site-specific<br/>Environment Management Plan<br/>would need to be prepared by<br/>the project to ensure mitigation<br/>measures for containing the</li> </ol> |

 $<sup>^{20} \</sup> http://envfor.nic.in/content/esz-notifications \\^{21} \ http://www.moef.gov.in/sites/default/files/1%20Guidelines%20for%20Eco-Sensitive%20Zones%20around%20Protected%20Areas.pdf$ 

|    |  |          | impacts.                            |
|----|--|----------|-------------------------------------|
| ii | Are any of the activities involving construction       | Yes / No | Follow EGs on Chance find           |
|    | located between 100-300 meters from an                 |          | procedures                          |
|    | archaeological site/monument <sup>22</sup> .           |          |                                     |
|    | If yes, has permission been taken from the             |          |                                     |
|    | Archaeological Survey of India?                        | Yes / No |                                     |
| iv | Do any of the activities require license under the     | Yes / No | Follow General Rules under          |
|    | Fertilizer Order 1985 (selling, stocking,              |          | Fertilizer Order 1985 <sup>24</sup> |
|    | exhibiting for sale or distribution of bio-fertilizers |          |                                     |
|    | and organic fertilizers) <sup>23</sup> ?               |          |                                     |
|    | If yes, has the license been taken?                    | Yes / No |                                     |

#### Part C: Screening/Identification of environmental impacts

The screening sheet would be used as a tool to evaluate the possible environmental risks or impacts of the proposed C-NRM activities. To assess all the environmental impacts of activities, following Format should be used at the planning phase. Prior to making specific investments and implementing C-NRM plan. The environmental baseline parameters/issues(A to S) listed in the table below for which positive and negative environmental impacts need to be identified by communities, and then discussed with the Village facilitators and project officers at the district level.

Environmental impacts as analysed through the baseline assessment and impacts due to project activities would almost always be positive; however, in a few cases unintended impacts may accidentally occur, such as introduction of invasive species, or impacts on habitats through increased noise and disturbance, waste or accidental fires. In case negative impacts/risks are anticipated- application of appropriate mitigation measures and adoption of environmental guidelines should be indicated in the table. In case the mitigation measures are not feasible, then the subproject activity would need to be dropped.

#### Table 26 Possible Environmental Impacts

| Codes | Environment Impacts through selection of activities under NRM plan |
|-------|--|
| Α     | Surface Water (Quality/Quantity)                                   |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> List of ASI Monuments in Meghalaya <u>http://asi.nic.in/asi\_monu\_alphalist\_meghalaya.asp</u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Bio fertiliser means the product containing carrier based (solid or liquid) living microorganisms which are agriculturally useful in terms of nitrogen fixation, phosphorus solubilisation or nutrient mobilization, to increase the productivity of the soil and/or crop.<sup>23</sup> http://ncof.dacnet.nic.in/Training manuals/Training manuals in English/BF and OF in FCO.pdf

| В | Ground Water (Quality/Quantity)  |
|---|--|
| С | Soil Erosion and gully formation   |
| D | Run-off rate   |
| Е | Siltation of Water Bodies  |
| F | Soil Fertility   |
| G | Stability of hill Slopes   |
| Н | Forest Fire  |
| Ι | Loss of Biodiversity (flora and fauna)   |
| J | Aquatic Biodiversity   |
| K | Invasion of Exotic Species   |
| L | Places of Religious/Historial Importance/Monuments                               |
| М | Air / Noise Pollution  |
| Ν | Sensitive, Endemic species, Medicinal plants                                     |
| 0 | Loss of Natural Vegetation   |
| Р | Deforestation  |
| Q | Harvesting of fuel wood  |
| R | Community water sharing/budgeting  |
| S | Pollution from domestic wastewater and solid waste into local streams (Quantity) |

#### 6.5 Application of Environmental Mitigation and Guidelines

Put X for any risks/impacts anticipated and  $\sqrt{}$  for positive impacts. For interventions where any risks/impacts are identified, though these are likely only to be minor impacts, these are easily mitigated through the application of EGs, for site selection criteria, EGs for specific interventions, good construction practices and diligent management practices such as procedures for dealing with chance finds, control of pollution, and solid waste and wastewater management. The categories of project activities have been listed under (i) soil and water conservation works, (ii) land productivity and soil fertility enhancement (iii) spring shed management and (iv) afforestation/community forestry related activities. These activities will be applicable for all types of landscapes (abandoned mining areas, active and abandoned shifting cultivation areas, degraded forest land and sacred groves. In addition, if the community identifies activities that are not already listed in the screening checklist, this can be added.

The project and the EMF alsostresses community participation since local/traditional knowledge is important inidentifying, designing and planning the implementation of practical mitigationmeasures. It is especially important where the success depends on communitysupport and action, both in implementing mitigation measures and in monitoring their success.

| Sl. No        | Project activities   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | C. J | C. |     |              | • |   |     | •      | - 4 - |  |  |  |
|---------------|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------|----|-----|--------------|---|---|-----|--------|-------|--|--|--|
|               |  | A | В | C | D | E | F | G | Н | I | J | K    | L  | M M | sible (<br>N | O | P | Q Q | R<br>R | s s   | Insert<br>Applicable<br>Mitigation<br>measures<br>followed | Insert applicable<br>mitigation<br>measures and<br>EGs followed. | Application<br>of traditional<br>knowledge<br>for<br>conservation<br>/mitigation |
| 1             | Soil and Water<br>Conservation Measures  |   |   | ì |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |      |    |     |              |   |   |     |        |       |  |  |  |
| (i)           | Contour Trenches,field<br>bunds, gully plugs   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |      |    |     |              |   |   |     |        |       |  |  |  |
| (ii)          | Small water storage<br>structures Percolation Pits<br>Well Recharge Pits, Sunken<br>Ponds                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |      |    |     |              |   |   |     |        |       |  |  |  |
| (iii)         | Drainage Line Treatment<br>(Loose Boulder Structures,<br>Gabion, check weir and<br>small check dams)       |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |      |    |     |              |   |   |     |        |       |  |  |  |
| (iv)          | Afforestation  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |      |    |     |              |   |   |     |        |       |  |  |  |
| ( <b>v</b> )  | Assisted natural regeneration of degraded areas  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |      |    |     |              |   |   |     |        |       |  |  |  |
| (vi)          | Slope stabilization  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |      |    |     |              |   |   |     |        |       |  |  |  |
| (vii)         | Water harvesting ponds   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |      |    |     |              |   |   |     |        |       |  |  |  |
| 2             | Land productivity<br>Enhancement   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |      |    |     |              |   |   |     |        |       |  |  |  |
| (vii)         | Land levelling for cultivation   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |      |    |     |              |   |   |     |        |       |  |  |  |
| (viii)        | De-siltation and<br>rehabilitation of community<br>ponds, tanks  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |      |    |     |              |   |   |     |        |       |  |  |  |
| (ix)          | Treatment of alkali soils de-<br>acidification or<br>detoxification etc.                                   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |      |    |     |              |   |   |     |        |       |  |  |  |
| ( <b>xi</b> ) | Development of organic<br>fertilizers, farm yard manure,<br>green leaf, tank silt, vermi-<br>compost units |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |      |    |     |              |   |   |     |        |       |  |  |  |
| (xii)         | Organic Farming and<br>homestead gardens   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |      |    |     |              |   |   |     |        |       |  |  |  |

| (xiii)  | Adoption of Agri-horti-silvi    |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
|---------|---------------------------------|------|--|--|---|--|------|----------|--|--|----------|----------|----------|
| (XIII)  | -pastoral models.               |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
|         | -pastoral models.               |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| 3       | Spring Shed Management          |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| (xiii)  | Afforestation, regeneration     | _    |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| (3111)  | of natural forests in the       |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
|         | immediate catchment of          |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
|         | springs                         |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| (xiv)   | Protection measures for         |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| ~ /     | spring shed                     |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
|         | 1 2                             |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| (xv)    | Revival of existing water       |      |  |  | - |  | -    |          |  |  |          |          |          |
|         | bodies dependent on springs     |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
|         | Measures to increase            |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| (xvi)   | groundwater percolation,        |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| ~ /     | rainwater harvesting            |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
|         | Community management of         |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| (xvii)  | water sources, common           |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| ()      | water storage structures        |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| (xviii) | Creation of collection tanks    |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| (XVIII) | creation of concentration tanks |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
|         |                                 | <br> |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
|         |                                 |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| 4       | Agro forestry                   | <br> |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| _       |                                 |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| 5       | Plantation of fodder trees,     |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
|         | grasses, Shrubs,                |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
|         | Silvipasture treatments         | <br> |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
|         |                                 |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| 6       | Community forestry              |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
|         | activities/planning             |      |  |  |   |  | <br> |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| _       |                                 |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| 7       | NTFP based activities           |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
|         |                                 |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| 8       | Seed production and             |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| 0       | nursery raising                 |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
|         |                                 |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  | <u> </u> | <u> </u> |          |
| 9       | Restoration of degraded         |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| ,       | sacred groves                   |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
|         | Sacreu groves                   |      |  |  |   |  |      | <br>╞──┤ |  |  | <u> </u> |          | <u> </u> |
| 10      | Nurseries for endemic, rare     |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
| 10      |                                 |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          |          |          |
|         | species                         |      |  |  |   |  |      |          |  |  |          | I        |          |

| Activity   | EG no#   | Applicable Guidelines  |
|--|----------|--|
|  | G        | eneral Guidelines Site Selection   |
|  | EG 1.1   | The site selected for the activity must not be in areas that are:  |
| • Afforestation Activities   | 2011     | wildlife conflict areas, waste dumpsites, highly<br>polluted/contaminated land or water areas, natural drainage courses,<br>areas prone to floods.   |
| <ul> <li>Soil and Water<br/>Conservation<br/>works and</li> <li>Land levelling<br/>and treatment</li> </ul>                  | EG 1.2   | Any cultural site including cemeteries and graves on proposed sites<br>will, with the agreement of the community be well demarcated and<br>the area will not be cleared or undergo any soil and water<br>conservation measures or reforestation activities.  |
| Spring catchment<br>treatment works  | EG 1.3   | Avoid disturbing land on or near sites of historical significance and<br>avoid using areas of historical importance for storing material,<br>setting up nursery.   |
|  | Soil     | and Water Conservation Works   |
| <ul> <li>Contour<br/>Trenches,</li> <li>Stone Bunds,</li> </ul>  | EG 2.1   | Ensure that material required for construction of bunds, nala bunds,<br>water harvesting structures, etc., is procured on-site or from<br>authorized quarries.   |
| <ul> <li>Water<br/>Absorption<br/>trenches</li> <li>Gully Plugs</li> </ul>   | EG 2.2   | Ensure that the recharge structure is located at a safe distance (at least 15 metres) for possible sources of contamination (e.g., manure heaps, leach pit latrines, etc.)   |
| (vegetative or<br>earthen),  | EG 2.3   | Ensure that the design of the recharge structure includes silt trap<br>and filter media to prevent contamination of the well.  |
| • Field Bunds,<br>Stone Outlets  | EG 2.4   | Ensure that the open dug well is properly secured with a wall/fence<br>and cover to avoid accidental falls.  |
| <ul> <li>Percolation Pits,</li> <li>Well Recharge<br/>Pits</li> <li>Sunken Ponds,</li> </ul>                                 | E.G 2.5  | Special investigations should be conducted whilst undertaking vegetation cover in eco- sensitive catchments unless adequate buffer zones are in place.   |
| <ul><li>other water<br/>small storage<br/>structures,</li><li>Drainage line</li></ul>  | E.G 2.6  | The material to be used for check dams will depend upon whatever<br>is available locally and no check damming should be attempted<br>unless suitable stone, brick, timber or brushwood is available at the<br>location.  |
| <ul><li>treatment</li><li>Vegetation</li></ul>   | E.G 2.7  | All check dams constructed should not exceed 3 m height  |
| cover on treated<br>and reclaimed<br>land such as  | E.G 2.8  | In view of high rainfall, contour bunding should be inward sloping.<br>There should be guide furrows across slope to divert run off<br>towards the inward side where a guide channel should be provided.   |
| <ul> <li>grasses and trees<br/>on S&amp;WC<br/>measures</li> <li>Development of<br/>pastures</li> <li>Adoption of</li> </ul> | E.G 2.9  | When integrating agroforestry (alley cropping) into cultivated land,<br>a 2 to 4-m spacing between trees is adequate for erosion control<br>depending on species. The age of the perennials is also important as<br>most species become effective sediment traps about two to three<br>years after planting. |
| silvi-pature<br>models<br>• Afforestation<br>• Development of  | E.G 2.10 | Terracing must be constructed when the soil is neither too dry nor<br>too wet. New terraces should be protected at their risers and outlets<br>and should be carefully maintained, especially during the first two<br>years.   |

| fuel wood and<br>energy<br>plantations,  | E.G 2.11 | Terraces on steep slopes become unstable unless buttress is<br>supported by grass sodding, stonewalls if stones are locally<br>available.  |
|--|----------|--|
| <ul> <li>shelter belts and<br/>wind breaks etc.</li> <li>Rehabilitation of<br/>abandoned<br/>Shifting<br/>Cultivation</li> </ul>   | E.G 2.12 | Proper arrangements are made for excess water disposal through<br>grass sodded or stone pitched outlets. In case any runoff from<br>higher hill slopes, forestlands or village is damaging the bench<br>terraces, then diversion channels be made at upper portions to<br>safely divert such run off to normal drainage ways.  |
| areas  | E.G 2.13 | Vegetative barriers or vegetative hedges or live bunds are effective<br>in reducing soil erosion and conserving moisture and are more<br>economical than bunding onslope of 0.4 to 0.8 deg. In this system,<br>the vegetative hedges act as barriers which slow down the run off<br>velocity resulting in the deposition of eroded sediments and<br>increased rainwater infiltration. It is advisable to establish the<br>vegetative hedges on a small bund. |
|  | E.G 2.14 | The large quantities of farm run off collected from various fields<br>should be finally discharged through well sodded grassed water<br>way.   |
|  | E.G 2.15 | Non-erosive velocities should continuously be maintained by grass sodding in the bed and sides of the streams.   |
|  | E.G 2.16 | Fibrous rooted shrubs and grasses planted as hedges along the contour of the land slow the runoff, weaken the erosive power of water and cause it to deposit its load of valuable soil behind the hedgerows.   |
|  | E.G 2.17 | In case of undertaking works in sensitive areas- all work must be<br>done by manual means. All recognized natural habitats, wetlands<br>and protected areas in the immediate vicinity of the activity must<br>not be damaged or exploited.   |
|  |          | Water Management   |
| Spring shed  | EG 3.1   | The construction of a spring shed treatment often requires concrete  |
| management     Inventory of  | 2001     | structures and thus materials like cement, sand, gravel is required,<br>as well as use of construction tools. For which general EHS<br>guidelines should be followed.  |
| <ul> <li>springs</li> <li>Afforestation</li> <li>Regeneration of natural forest in the catchment</li> <li>Protection of</li> </ul> | E.G 3.2  | Construction of ponds and percolation pits, bunding, levelling,<br>trenches, plantations in recharge zones should following Soil and<br>water conservation manual, Forestry manual and Spring shed<br>manual – which are all part of the community operations manual<br>guidelines, and addressing open defection to ensure water quality<br>should follow Swatch Bharat Mission guidelines.   |
| <ul><li>spring water</li><li>inventorisation</li></ul>   | E.G 3.3  | More detailed planning of plantation/afforestation activities would<br>be required in catchments with good/pristine water quality status.  |
| <ul><li>of springs</li><li>protection of spring water</li></ul>  | E.G 3.4  | In cases where a village already has one or more known water<br>points connected to a spring, this may be linked to spring<br>rejuvenation work, as many villages already have such systems but<br>they may require extension or expansion.  |

| from                | E.G 3.5                 | Ensure that any piped system connected to the spring has   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| contamination       |                         | strainers/screens in place to block debris whilst implementing   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| • enhancement of    |                         | spring shed treatment works.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| water efficiency    | E.G 3.6                 | Check that there are no latrines within 30 metres, particularly  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| through revival     |                         | upstream of the spring.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| of existing water   | E.G 3.7                 | Make sure that, if the spring is to be connected to a piped water  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| bodies linked to    |                         | system, it is on higher ground than the area to be supplied so the   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| springs             | <b>FC20</b>             | water will flow with gravity.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| • establishment of  | E.G 3.8                 | Only if needed, community water management scheme should   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| cadre of trained    | <b></b>                 | utilize energy efficient pumps (e.g., BEE 5 star rated).   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| para-               | E.G 3.9                 | No open defecation should be conducted within the protected area   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| hydrogeologists     |                         | of the spring shed, wastewater from toilets as well as kitchens etc.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     |                         | pollution from livestock should not directly discharge in to any   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     |                         | water body/spring. Sanitation schemes/Toilets could be financed  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     |                         | through convergence with a combination of government   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     | <b>E G A</b> 10         | programmes, such as Swatch Bharat Mission)   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     | E.G 3.10                | Training local village men and women in basic hydrogeology and   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     |                         | spring mapping and inventory to support identification of the spring   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     |                         | shed area and recharge techniques, so that it can the area treatment   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     | <b>E G A</b> 11         | may be scaled up to all springs within the catchment.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     | E.G 3.11                | Avoid use of AC (asbestos-cement) pipes for any community water  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     | <b>E G A</b> 1 <b>A</b> | management/irrigation lines  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     | E.G 3.12                | If a collection tank is needed, ensure it is built on stable land,<br>not land which is subject to provide on flooding and that the flow |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     | E.G 3.13                | not land which is subject to erosion or flooding and that the flow<br>from the protected spring itself will not cause erosion or damage  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     |                         | The spring shed management plan should incorporate checking the  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     |                         | quality of water after spring shed treatment works have been   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     |                         | completed and ensure community which is dependent on the spring  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     |                         | has the required skills and has taken the measures required to   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     |                         | monitor and maintain the spring in good condition.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     | E.G 3.14                | In order to maintain safe drinking water quality, the permanent  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     |                         | protection/fencing of the catchment and the direct spring  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     |                         | surroundings is essential. The protection measures must be   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     |                         | enforced and fully respected and understood by the community to  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     |                         | guarantee long-term sustainability. Ensure that liquid or solid waste  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     |                         | is not disposed of in the close vicinity of the springs.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     | E.G 3.15                | Monitoring spring revival is essential, including includes   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     |                         | continuous spring discharge measurements for which revival plans   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     |                         | have been implemented.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     | E.G 3.16                | Construct separate usage points (washing, bathing, irrigation) away  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     |                         | from the spring and transport the water by pipelines from source to  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     |                         | the usage point. Ensure that waste-water from the usage points are   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     | E.G 3.17                | not put back directly into the stream without treatment.<br>Protect the mouth of each spring and disallow activities like bathing        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     | 1.0 3.17                | and washing at the source.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Community           | E.G 4.1                 | Deposition of any excavated soil and silt through catchment  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| management of water |                         | treatment works should not be dumped into existing water bodies/   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| sources             |                         | springs  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                     |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

|  | E.G 4.2       | Community should adopt water conservation practices (e.g., use of   |
|--|---------------|---|
|  | E.0 4.2       | efficient irrigation methods such as drip and sprinkler irrigation,<br>etc.)  |
|  | E.G 4.3       | Avoid wastage and over-consumption of water (e.g., avoid crops  |
|  | 1.0 110       | that are water intensive, avoid over-extraction of groundwater).  |
|  | E.G 4.4       | Adopt energy efficient equipment such as 5 star rated pumps, and  |
|  |               | energy alternatives where feasible (e.g., solar lights, solar water   |
|  |               | pumps, etc.)  |
|  | E.G 4.5       | Project should support training to community to repair / maintain   |
|  |               | the water pipelines and ponds to prevent any wastage of water in  |
|  |               | case of breakage/ damage due to natural calamity.   |
|  |               | All solid waste streams which could potentially impact the spring   |
|  | E.G 4.6       | shed area should be separated, reused or recycled when possible   |
|  |               | without burning of wastes or vegetation on site.  |
|  | E.G 4.7       | Activities such as community recycling centres should be adopted  |
|  |               | to minimise litter from being disposed near water bodies. All green   |
|  |               | wastes should be mulched.   |
|  | E.G 4.8       | No diversion of water, creation of artificial sources within the  |
|  |               | spring shed area unless part of the NRM plan, this may result in  |
|  | <b>EG</b> 4.0 | less water being available to downstream communities.   |
|  | E.G 4.9       | While desilting community water storage structures ensure safe  |
|  |               | disposal of desilted material (e.g., use on farm land) and avoid  |
|  | E.G 4.10      | leaving desilted material close to the water storage structure.<br>Community, through Gram Sabha to prepare rules and regulations |
|  | E.G 4.10      | as part of the Village NRM plan over sharing and rational use of  |
|  |               | water for households, and if needed to support recreational   |
|  |               | activities/eco-tourism.   |
|  | E.G 4.11      | While refurbishing existing community water tank, ensure  |
|  |               | provision of protective fencing around the structure to prevent   |
|  |               | accidental falls.   |
|  | 1             |   |
|  | Land Pro      | ductivity andSoil Health Improvement  |
|  | E.G 5.1       | Residues from the previous crop, grass, shrubs, farmyard manure,  |
| • Land   |               | compost, by products of agro-based products can be used for   |
| reclamation<br>measures such                         |               | mulching which helps in reducing the splash effect of the rain,   |
| as land  |               | decreasing the velocity of runoff, and hence reducing the amount of   |
| levelling, de-                                       | E G S A       | soil loss.  |
| siltation of   | E.G 5.2       | Ensure that the soil amendments used meet the respective BIS  |
| village ponds,                                       |               | standards (non-conformity to standards may lead to contamination):  |
| <ul><li>bunding etc.</li><li>Demonstration</li></ul> |               | <ul> <li>IS-10170-1982 for By-product Gypsum</li> <li>IS-6046-1982 for Gypsum for agricultural use</li> </ul>                     |
| of integrating                                       |               | <ul> <li>IS 14403: 1996 for Agriculture Grade Iron Pyrites</li> </ul>   |
| farming systems                                      | E.G 5.3       | Improved fallows of short periods with selected leguminous trees,   |
| • Development of                                     | L.C 5.5       | shrubs and herbaceous cover crops, are important for soil   |
| organic  |               | conservation especially in farming systems without fertilizer input   |
| fertilizers, farm                                    |               | compared to longer fallows associated with shifting cultivation   |
| L  | 1             |   |

| yard manure, E.G 5.4 On very steep slopes erosion occurs more easily and   | any mulching     |
|--|------------------|
| yard manure,<br>green leaf, tank E.G 5.4 On very steep slopes erosion occurs more easily and<br>and seeding laid down may be washed away before t  | •                |
| silt, vermi- or vegetation are properly established. In these situat   | •                |
| compost units a special matting material to provide a cover for the  |                  |
| • Replacement of recommended. The matting allows grass to grow   |                  |
| chemical preventing the soil from moving as the runoff tra   | vels across the  |
| fertilizers and land surface.  |                  |
| introduction of EG 5.5 Community should document traditional knowled   | ge on organic    |
| integrated farming practices, and promote use of indigenous bio  | -pesticides      |
| nutrient E.G 5.6 Ensure that there is no over-harvesting of local wild   | plant species    |
| for preparation of organic inputs to the soil.   | · ·              |
| <ul> <li>systems,</li> <li>Treatment of</li> <li>E.G 5.7</li> <li>Demonstration of onsite production and adoption of years</li> </ul>  | vermi-compost    |
| alkali soils de-   | -                |
| acidification or Use native species of earthworms and adopt prescrib   | _                |
| detoxification detoxi |                  |
| etc. within the compost preparation units.   | u louents        |
| Introduction of  | mathedaf         |
| health cards for   |                  |
| nutritional stage of fertilizer application, including integrated nu   | itrient          |
| related ailments management using farm yard manure.  |                  |
| • Optimisation of E.G 5.9 For acidification of high pH soils, organic matter wil   | -                |
| Shifting acidify the soil as microbes decompose the material,  | -                |
| Cultivation CO <sub>2</sub> which then forms carbonic acid. Organic acids an   | re also released |
| during humus decomposition.  |                  |
| E.G 5.10 For acidic soils, applications of agricultural lime cou   | nter the         |
| acidification caused by cropping systems. Ultimately   | , the adoption   |
| of less acidifying farming practices should be ensured   | d.               |
| E.G 5.11 Ensure safe disposal of desilted material from water  | bodies for use   |
| on farm land   | . 1              |
| E.G 5.12 Ensure that the desilting activity in water bodies does   | s not damage     |
| side slopes of the ponds or leave deep pits.E.G 5.13Avoid leaving desilted material close to the water store   | rane             |
| structure/pond   | nage             |
| E.G 5.14 No procurement of WHO banned Class I & Class II   | A and II B       |
| pesticides.  |                  |
| Afforestation/ Community Forestry Activities   |                  |
| E.G 6.1 Proper afforestation density in accordance with local  | conditions is    |
| Afforestation     Afforestation  |                  |
| activities activitities activities activities activities activities activitie |                  |
| <ul> <li>Agro Forestry</li> <li>be; conversely, the afforestation density should be sn</li> </ul>  | •                |
| Community     E.G 6.2 Shrubs can be used for bio- fencing around plantatio   |                  |
| Forestry   | -                |
| Fodder   | -                |
| Plantation E.G 6.3 In preparation of village NRM plan, the area selected   | -                |
| • NTFP in the plan/map will be furnished with a complete list  | t of desired     |
| harvesting species selected for plantations.   |                  |
| • Optimisation of E.G 6.4 Community should maintain appropriate journals sho   |                  |
|  | aatmanta         |
| Shifting<br>Cultivationdeveloped and maintained. These should detail the tr<br>undertaken, species planted and the survival rate.  | eatments         |

| E.G 6.5  | No species shall be planted on a large-scale until local trials and/or<br>experience have shown that they are ecologically well-adapted to<br>the site, are not invasive, and do not have significant negative<br>ecological impacts.  |
|----------|--|
| E.G 6.6  | Restoration of degraded lands should preferably be done through<br>diverse set of local indigenous species and for better maintenance<br>of forest ecosystem stability and prevent and control the incident of<br>pests/diseases   |
| E.G 6.7  | Prepare a list of available exotics and non-natives and issue<br>notification to the community for disallowing/allowing their use in<br>plantation/restoration<br>Community will not deliberately introduce any alien species with a<br>high risk of invasive behaviour or any known invasive species, and<br>will exercise diligence to prevent accidental or unintended<br>introductions |
| E.G 6.8  | Vegetation protection belt should be maintained between the edges<br>of the forest plantation plot and the farmland;   |
| E.G 6.9  | Sensitize community regarding forest fire and its negative impacts<br>on forest and other natural resources. Plantations raised under the<br>project must be protected against fire incidences.  |
| E.G 6.10 | Use certified seeds for raising nursery plantations.   |
| E.G 6.11 | Nurseries should not be located on highly sloped areas, should be<br>mainly flat with good drainage. This can be done by providing<br>gentle slope and channels to drain out excess water from the<br>nursery.   |
| E.G 6.12 | Most of the tree species need shade in the early stage of<br>germination when the seedlings are still tender, and has a great<br>effect in increasing the survival of seedlings.   |
| E.G 6.13 | The species selected should also have multiple benefits of meeting,<br>food, fruit and other requirements of the villagers living in the<br>vicinity, and also suit the needs of birds and wild animals dwelling<br>in the area.   |
| E.G 6.14 | Encourage planting of fodder yielding trees for increased biomass<br>on homesteads, degraded forestlands, community land and private<br>non-arable areas.  |
| E.G 6.15 | Community should consult with subject matter specialists and district level forest officials when selecting area with slope over 35° for afforestation.  |
| E.G 6.16 | Project will support and facilitate participation in hands-on training<br>and/or demonstration of new techniques or practices which<br>facilitate sound, sustainable utilization of NTFPs  |
| E.G 6.17 | Nurseries should be established as near the planting site as possible<br>to avoid time delays in transporting plants from nursery to<br>plantation sites, ensure proper logistic and transit facilities.   |

|   |          | Dry grass, bamboo mat, palm leaves or wheat straw can be used as<br>shading material but tin sheets should be avoided. Shade should be<br>slanting towards North-South to protect the seedbeds or seedlings<br>from the hot sun.   |  |  |  |
|---|----------|--|--|--|--|
|   | E.G 6.18 | Proper collection of unused and damaged polythene bags for seedlings will be placed at the nursery site.   |  |  |  |
|   | E.G 6.19 | The species selected should also have multiple benefits of meeting, food, fruit and other requirements of the villagers living in the vicinity, and also suit the needs of birds and wild animals dwelling in the area.  |  |  |  |
|   | E.G 6.20 | In some areas, if community identifies sensitive species is present,<br>works should not be carried out during sensitive periods (e.g.<br>breeding season).  |  |  |  |
|   | E.G 6.21 | The use of chemical pesticides in nurseries will not be permitted.   |  |  |  |
| Maintenance of<br>plantations<br>Agroforestry<br>Community forestry | E.G 6.22 | Firewood collection of the forest litters should not be conducted in<br>young plantations- to enhance the water retention capacity and so<br>fertility of the plantations. The application of inorganic fertilizer<br>will be restricted to the period just after transplanting if needed<br>following IPM and NM plan. This is to ensure that the fertilizer is<br>available to the young transplanted trees.   |  |  |  |
|   | E.G 6.23 | In order to ensure planting of quality plants, loosen the soil and<br>weeding around the young trees. Efforts should be made to retain<br>the natural vegetation of the young plantations. The vegetation<br>residue after weeding should be kept in-site as mulches.  |  |  |  |
|   | E.G 6.24 | In case of enrichment planting, there should not be too much of age difference between the old and new plants.   |  |  |  |
|   | E.G 6.25 | Develop maps to delineate forestlands (wooded and shrubby areas) to ensure that they are left undisturbed and not converted to pastures later on.  |  |  |  |
|   | E.G 6.26 | Ensure that all agroforestry plots have been planted with other<br>species of herbs and shrubs for a viable under-story (as silvipasture<br>treatments) for increasing the production of intermediate forest<br>products, which will sustain interest and involvement of people and<br>will also result in increased protection of land surface from erosion.<br>In case of enrichment planting, there should not be too much of age<br>difference between the old and new plants.               |  |  |  |
|   | E.G 6.27 | Ensure local biodiversity is maintained within tree plantations and<br>also along waterways and streams within the plantations. Ensure<br>that all agroforestry plots have been planted with other species of<br>herbs and shrubs for a viable under-story (as silvipasture<br>treatments) for increasing the production of intermediate forest<br>products, which will sustain interest and involvement of people and<br>will also result in increased protection of land surface from erosion. |  |  |  |

|                     | E.G 6.28 | If during project implementation, the project workers encounter<br>archaeological relics, fossils, human remains, or other items of<br>historical or other cultural value EGs for chance finds will be<br>followed. Ensure biodiversity is maintained within tree plantations<br>and also along waterways and streams within the plantations.  |
|---------------------|----------|--|
|                     | E.G 6.29 | Protection measures for young saplings should be encouraged<br>through windbreaks, shelter belts, weeding and biological control<br>of insects and pests. If during project implementation, the project<br>workers encounter archaeological relics, fossils, human remains, or<br>other items of historical or other cultural value, the community will<br>temporarily suspend any works which might damage these items.   |
|                     | E.G 6.30 | Avoid plantation of too many species at a given site in intimate<br>mixtures, as this reduces their utility and lead to unwanted<br>competition between species for nutrients, moisture and sunlight.<br>Protection measures for young saplings should be encouraged   |
|                     | E.G 6.31 | The plantation development will be phased in order to generate<br>biomass which could be manageable at a given time. Biomass<br>generated should be made available as fire wood, communities<br>should support creation of local biomass energy market. Avoid<br>plantation of too many species at a given site in intimate mixtures,<br>as this reduces their utility and lead to unwanted competition<br>between species for nutrients, moisture and sunlight. |
|                     | E.G 6.32 | A constant phyto-sanitary observation will be maintained to help<br>prevent the outbreak and spread of any potential disease/pest into<br>the whole plantation. The plantation development will be phased in<br>order to generate biomass which could be manageable at a given<br>time   |
|                     | E.G 6.33 | Monitoring for any signs of nutrient deficiency (e.g. yellowing of conifer needles) and applying the necessary remedy based on laboratory tests of the foliage and/or soil. Community should be trained in fire- fighting techniques   |
|                     | E.G 6.34 | Dead, dying or dry plants should be replaced within 15 days of completion of planting work. The use of fungicides and herbicides will not be encouraged on plantations.  |
|                     | EG 6.35  | In cases where any NTFP is collected, ensure proper storage of<br>through ventilation, humidity control, etc. to prevent wastage of<br>produce and to avoid health risk.   |
|                     | E.G 6.36 | Where Silvipastoral systems are stablished, livestock productivity<br>should be monitored regularly. Training should be imparted for<br>health of animals and nutritional standards and regular checking of<br>diseases should be adopted.   |
| Forest Fire Control | E.G 7.1  | Community, through C- NRM plan, must identify causes of forest<br>fire, and prepare a forest fire control plan working out the detailed<br>plans for fire prevention, public education, patrolling, and fire<br>response programs  |

|  | E.G 7.2 | Fire prevention and control of the plantations under the project<br>must be integrated with the state forest fire management system at<br>all levels. Dead, dying or dry plants should be replaced within 15<br>days of completion of planting work.  |
|--|---------|---|
|  | E.G 7.3 | If the selected landscape is under threat from wildfire/jhum induced<br>fires, then the community should be equipped with fire suppression<br>equipment appropriate for the size of operations and that meets<br>internationally recognized technical specifications to ensure that<br>project financed investments do not come under threat.   |
|  | E.G 7.4 | Fire prevention education and outreach to be included as part of<br>Training activities under component 1B, to reduce the number of<br>preventable fires.<br>The width of these fire lines depends on many factors such as, type<br>of forests, density, terrain, wind speed in the area etc. Such fire<br>lines are usually cleared before the start of the fire season in order<br>to avoid the spread of fires from one area to another. |
|  | E.G 7.5 | Project will support communities with new technology to enhance<br>ability to plan for fire suppression, predict fire and develop a<br>Community Fire Protection Plan.  |
|  | E.G 7.6 | The project should promote non -conventional sources of fuel, like LPG and solar cookers to meet the needs of household fuel to combat burning of forests for fuel wood and charcoal.   |
|  | E.G 7.7 | If inspection paths need to be constructed, they should be laid along<br>contour line as much as possible, and<br>with a maximum use of existing paths. Large scale excavation<br>should be prohibited to avoid soil erosion. Maintenance and repair<br>of inspection paths needs to be costed in the NRM plan.   |
|  | E.G 7.8 | Regulate inflow of tourists as appropriate and assess accompanying demand on fuel wood from protected area, increased harvesting of selected NTFPs, or wild fruits, herbs et al for consumption and sale.   |
| Eco tourism and                                  | E.G 8.1 | Undertake orientation and training of local people involved in eco-<br>tourism especially with relation to negative impacts of tourism on the<br>environment and forest resources, including solid waste disposal.  |
| Maintence of natural,<br>cultural heritage sites | E.G 8.2 | Incorporate green technology in the design, development and<br>renovation of outdoor recreational opportunities, including energy<br>saving, environmentally friendly, and cost efficient alternatives to<br>past infrastructure construction and maintenance practices   |
|  | E.G 8.3 | Assess location of tourist spots and ensure sites are not in fragile natural habitat areas.   |
|  | E.G 8.4 | Undertake seasonal analysis of tourist inflow and co relate with breeding cycles of species those are attractive to tourists.   |
|  | E.G 8.5 | Ensure all tourist areas are clearly marked with signage, have garbage disposal arrangements, and fire management equipment.People should be encouraged to keep to the designated paths.  |
|  | E.G 8.6 | Provide orientation and briefings to tourists about protected area, make<br>available educational and awareness material in appropriate language.   |

|                                | E.G 8.7   | Stop the construction activities in the area of the chance find and delineate the discovered site or area.   |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--|
|                                | E.G 9.1   | Secure the site to prevent any damage or loss of removable objects. In cases of removable antiquities or sensitive remains, a night guard shall be arranged until the responsible local authorities take over.   |
|                                | E.G 9.2   | Notify the Village <i>Gramsabha</i> who in turn will notify responsible local or national authorities in charge of the Cultural Property of Meghalaya  |
| Chance Finds                   | E.G 9.3   | Relevant local or national authorities would be in charge of protecting<br>and preserving the site before deciding on subsequent appropriate<br>procedures. This would require a preliminary evaluation of the findings<br>to be performed. The significance and importance of the findings should<br>be assessed according to the various criteria relevant to cultural heritage;<br>those include the aesthetic, historic, scientific or research, social and<br>economic values |
| Procedure                      | E.G 9.4   | Decisions on how to handle the finding shall be taken by the responsible<br>authorities. This could include changes in the layout (such as when<br>finding an irremovable remain of cultural or archeological importance)<br>conservation, preservation, restoration and salvage.  |
|                                | E.G 9.5   | If the cultural sites and/or relics are of high value and site preservation is<br>recommended by the professionals and required by the cultural relics<br>authority, the community will need to make necessary design changes to<br>accommodate the request and preserve the site.   |
|                                | E.G 9.6   | Decisions concerning the management of the finding shall be communicated in writing by relevant authorities.   |
|                                | E.G 9.7   | Construction works could resume only after permission is granted from<br>the responsible local authorities concerning safeguard of the heritage.   |
| Pollution Management           | E.G 10.1  | Ensure that all generator sets (if used) (diesel, petrol, kerosene, LPG, CNG) meet the 'CPCB noise and emission control standards for Generator Sets'.   |
|                                | E.G 10.2  | Ensure that all vehicles, machinery used in the project have a valid<br>Pollution Under Control certification.   |
|                                | E.G 10.3  | Ensure that all waste water meets the 'CPCB General Standards' prior to disposal.  |
|                                | E.G 10.4  | Avoid release of waste water into water bodies, streams, without any treatment.  |
|                                | E.G 10.5  | Dispose non-biodegradable wastes at locations specified by the government (e.g. proper disposal material containers ).   |
|                                | E.G 10.6  | Avoid burning of wastes (crop residues, leaf litter, plastic wastes, etc.), as far as possible, compost organic wastes.  |
|                                | E.G. 10.7 | In cases where community has milk cooling / processing unit-<br>disposal of wastewater from the premises should be done into a<br>soak pit located at least 15 metres away from any drinking water<br>source.  |
| Community Health and<br>Safety | E.G 11.1  | Adopt prescribed safety practices, including use of personal<br>protection equipment (PPE), for handling, storage, use and disposal<br>of pesticides (refer to Pest Management Guidelines).  |

| E.G 11.2 | Adopt prescribed safety practices, including use of personal protection equipment (PPE), for handling any machinery. |  |  |  |
|----------|--|--|--|--|
|          | Ensure that all pits, holes, water storage structures, etc., must be   |  |  |  |
|          | adequately secured to prevent accidental falls.  |  |  |  |
|          | General EHS Guidelines for Community while undertaking   |  |  |  |
|          | workshttp://www.ifc.org/wps/wcm/connect/554e8d80488658e4b76af7   |  |  |  |
|          | <u>6a6515bb18/Final%2B-</u>  |  |  |  |
|          | %2BGeneral%2BEHS%2BGuidelines.pdf?MOD=AJPERES  |  |  |  |
| E.G 11.3 | The project will not support any activities involving pesticides that  |  |  |  |
|          | are in Classes Ia, Ib and II of the WHO Recommended  |  |  |  |
|          | Classification of Pesticides by Hazard .   |  |  |  |

### **Chapter 7: Institutional and Implementation Arrangements**

#### 7.1 Institutional Overview

The CLLMP will be implemented by a Meghalaya Basin Management Agency (MBMA) – A section 8 company (erstwhile Section 25 company) which has the primary responsibility of implementing Externally Aided Projects under IBDLP. The Board of Directors of MBMA under the chairmanship of the Chief Secretary, GoM, with the support of a Deputy CEO and Principal Secretary Finance (member) will have an advisory and supervisory role under the Project. The Deputy Commissioner at the district level and traditional institutions at the village level will be responsible for guiding and overseeing the project execution.

The project management structure consists of four levels.

- SPMU: will comprise of (i) One State Project Director; (ii)Two Deputy Project Directors for East Region [Garo area] and West Region [Khasi and Jaintia area]; (iii) Five Additional Project Directors for Soil, Water, Forest, Community and Rural Development and Administration. (iv) Managers for Environment, Social Safeguards, Monitoring, Administration, Training, Monitoring and Evaluation and Knowledge Management will be hired. It was agreed that the SPMU staff will be in place on a full-time basis, dedicated to the project.
- DPMU: The project will support operationalization and staffing in 7 DPMUs in the state. At the district level the project unit will be headed by the Deputy Commissioner and managed by two District Project Managers, comprising of DPM (operations) who will provide technical and safeguards oversight and DPM (administration) responsible for planning, M&E, procurement, finance and capacity building. The core technical team comprising of managers from the Departments of Soil & Water, Forests and C&RD.
- BPMU: At the block level, the Block Development Officer will be in-charge of implementation of the project with the help of officers from the Department of Soil and Water Conservation, Water Resource Department, Forest Department, and Community and Rural Development Department (C&RD) who provide technical support, trainings and demonstrations at the village level.
- ➤ VPMU: At the village level, the Village Natural Resource Management Committee (VNRMC) comprising of all adult male and female members of the village will elect the Village Executive Committee with a total membership of 9 wherein 50% are women. The VNRMC would be established with functional bank accounts in order for the village to submit an EOI to participate in CNRM plan preparation under component 2 A.

*Village Facilitators:* during the sensitization phase, a village would nominate up to 8 youth to undertake trainings in the core areas of forest, soil and water, environment, social, community and rural development management to be eligible as a village facilitator/ green volunteer under the CLLM project. During CNRM plan preparation and implementation, the community would budget for the services of these facilitators, according to the type of supported required. The village facilitators will be provided the skills and training under the project to sustain themselves as service providers in the long term.

Line Department officials<sup>25</sup> for technical support, and to implement activities for reclamation and rehabilitation of mine spoiled areas.

The Project will be executed by the MBMA in collaboration with other partners particularly, SIRD (for training and capacity building), Department of Soil and Water Conservation, Water Resource Department, Forest Department, specifically with respect to safeguards management and CNRM plan preparation.

This chapter presents the institutional and administrative arrangement at different level, environmental monitoring and reporting arrangement, capacity building and training plan, mapping EMF implementation and EMF budget for the project implementation.

#### 7.2 Institutional Arrangements within the Project and Key Environment staff

The MBMA has established a state project management unit (SPMU) and will use existing GoM structures at the District and Block levels and the traditional tribal institutions (Dorbars, Nokma, Doloi) at the village level for implementing the project.

#### 7.2.1 State Level

The State Project Management Unit is the primary unit for planning and implementing the CLLM-Project. The main responsibility for implementing the EMF Rests with the SPMU, which will be staffed with a full time Manager for Environment, supported by a project Associate for implementation of the safeguards under this project. They will be supported by additional environmental and social experts (as needed) based in the district level. The environment manager will oversee the implementation of all actions related to safeguards at the field level to prepare assessment reports and oversee the implementation of mitigation actions for adverse environmental impacts.

#### The SPMU will be responsible for the following

- Undertake overall planning and implementation of the Programme
- Review and finalize fund flow mechanism and ensure budgetary allocation in the State Budget for the Programme in consultation with the Programme Finance Sub-Committee
- Coordinate with other units responsible for implementing similar projects (e.g. Megha-LAMP).
- Provide continuous feedback to Operational and Finance Sub-Committees and the State Level Steering Committee.
- Plan and establish SPMU, DPMU, BPMU and appoint staff required for programme execution
- Prepare guidelines and technical manual for Programme activities such as land management, water management, farm forestry, green energy, management of shifting cultivation areas and rehabilitation of mined-out areas, risk management etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup>Line department will implement only component related to reclamation of mined out areas because of technical nature of this intervention. All other components of the project will be implemented and managed by State, District, Block and Village Project Management Units.

- Prepare Community Implementation Manual i.e. guideline for community consultation and preparation of Integrated Village Development Plans (micro-plans) with emphasis on Landscape management in consultation with the traditional institutions.
- Plan and identify resources and resource institutions within and outside MBMA for training and capacity building and prepare training material.
- Conduct workshop for analysis and better understanding of Log-Frame, Programme/ project objectives and expectations, roles and responsibilities of various stakeholders.
- Organize training and capacity building programmes for skill up-gradation
- Prepare and implement plans for development and strengthening of traditional institutions
- Conduct M&E functions such as baseline survey, independent mid-term and end term Project/ Programme evaluation and impact assessment etc.
- Develop and implement web-enabled interactive MIS for concurrent monitoring and supervision
- Plan and establish State Center for Knowledge Management, Innovations and Communication

#### 7.2.2 District Level (Facilitation of the Village Management Unit under CLLM-Project)

District support units will function under the direct supervision of respective Deputy Commissioner (for convergence, administrative support and accompanying measures). In order to ensure focused project planning and implementation the DC office will have exclusive core staff for CLLMP operations in the field of soil management, water management, forest management, community and rural development Dedicated stafffor environmental safeguards management will be appointed. within the seven DPMUs supported under the project.

Various other functions conducted by the District facilitation units will be:

#### **Functions of District level units**

• DPMU will constitute a committee to review, appraise and approve village CNRM plans. The village plans, if not found to be in order, can be returned by DPMU to VPMU for improvement and amendments.

The DPMU will prepare the District Plans which will be aggregation of a) All village CNRM plans b) Block sub-plans c) and District sub-plan.

- Ensure that project lessons and experiences are mainstreamed in the overall planning and development of the district.
- Plan and conduct monitoring and evaluation of the plans in the division and take corrective measure to achieve objectives.
- Coordinate with MBMAand centres of ecellence including for Knowledge Management and Communication and implement their action plans

#### 7.2.3 Block Level for Facilitation of the Village Management Unit under CLLM-Project

Each concerned Block Development Officer will ensure deployment of all resource of the Government needed for project planning and implementation. Responsibility of the block offices will be as under:

- BPMU will conduct a quality assessment of the Village CNRM Plan.
- BPMU will prepare a consolidated statement of all village CNRM plans received by it
- BPMU can suggest/ make qualitative improvements in the plans in consultation with the VPMU Executive Committee before sending it to DPMU
- BPMU will also prepare their block –sub plans

- Consolidated block plan will be sent by BPMU to respective DPMU along with village CNRM plans and recommendations thereon.
- •
- A cluster facilitation team of technical demonstrators will be constituted to support village project management units. These facilitators will be from Department of Soil and Water Conservation, Water Resource Department, Forest Department and C&RD Department etc.
- Enterprise Resource Persons of EFCs (Enterprise Facilitation Centers) will support the village management unit in planning for development of enterprises in each of the project village.

#### 7.2.4 Village level

#### Village Project management Unit

- Each Village NRM Committee shall prepare its CNRM Plan with the assistance of the cluster facilitation staff / technical staff at the block level and also by using expertise of the traditional knowledge holder.
- Village CNRM Plans will have annual plans and 6 monthly milestones for release of funds.
- Village CNRM plans will be endorsed by the head of traditional institutions at the village level (headman) and sent to BPMU for onward submission to DPMU

#### Village Facilitators

The village level project management unit will be supported by the project through village facilitators. Each village will have 8 village facilitators working in the field of forest, water, soil, accounts, knowledge management, GIS, environmental safeguards and social safeguards village facilitators will have following functions:

- To work as project frontline functionaries in social mobilization and awareness generation on project objectives, principles of participation, fund flow, social and environmental safeguards etc.
- To educate and sensitize the peoples' groups on various socio-economic aspects of the project.
- To assist in amicable resolution of disputes/conflicts, if any, through involvement of traditional heads and institutional framework.
- To assist and facilitate the preparation and approval of the CNRM plans of the village and their regular review.
- To assist DPMU/BPMU of CLLMP-Programme in identification of type of support required by village and technologies for achieving the objectives of the Project.
- To assist in preparation of various records, information, reports, studies, case studies, success stories etc.
- To facilitate social audit and regular self-monitoring and evaluation of the Project activities at village level.

| SPMU (state level) |                          | DPMU (district level)       Block units(Block level) |                            | VPMU (village level) |  |  |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| 1. Full time       |                          | Assistant Manager –                                  | There is no dedicated      | Village Facilitator- |  |  |
|                    | Environmental            | Environment  | Environment Specialist,    | Environment          |  |  |
|                    | Manager                  |  | however, Block units can   |                      |  |  |
| 2.                 | Full time<br>Environment |  | allocate technical experts |                      |  |  |
|                    | Environment              |  | which will assist the      |                      |  |  |

#### 7.2.5 Environment Safeguards Staffing Capacity

| Project<br>Associate | village executing                              |  |
|----------------------|--|--|
| Associate            | agencies in CNRM plan                          |  |
|                      | preparation, supervision<br>and implementation |  |
|                      | and implementation                             |  |

#### Table 27 Roles and responsibilities by implementation agency

| Agency                          | <b>Roles and Responsibilities of Environment Officers</b>  |
|---------------------------------|--|
| State Level                     | <ul> <li>The Environmental manager will be supported with a project associate who will report to PD, admin.</li> <li>To prepare Annual Plans for EMF activities</li> <li>Review and Approve C-NRM plans and Safeguards screening forms</li> <li>Provide technical inputs on environmental aspects being undertaken in the project</li> <li>The Project Associate shall assist Environmental Manager in checking EoI, Plar screening and monitoring of C-NRM plan activities.</li> <li>Shall conduct Internal environmental audit.</li> <li>Shall be responsible for compiling the semi-annual and annual audit report for the World Bank.</li> <li>Organise and Provide orientation, training to concerned personnel of District level or EMF provisions, undertake field visits and participate in consultations periodically;</li> <li>Organize exposure visits as necessary;</li> <li>Operationalize EMF in Management Information System (MIS) up to grass root level for internal monitoring of environmental safeguards indicator</li> </ul> |
| District<br>Level               | <ul> <li>The environment asst. manager will report to Environment Manager, SPMU and Deputy Project Director (operations) and will be responsible for implementation of EMF provisions.</li> <li>Shall assist in screening of subprojects and assessing C NRM plans, and mitigation measures identified.</li> <li>Shall conduct regular environmental monitoring of the interventions to Field level.</li> <li>Provide necessary support to M&amp;E agency in collection of Baseline data</li> <li>Participate, interact, consult with all level district level stakeholders on preparation and implementation of C-NRM plan</li> <li>Support DPMU Unit in ensuring adherence to selection of C-NRM plan and their approval</li> <li>provide support to District Level Coordination Unit in internal monitoring of project activities and specifically on EMF and support activities of M&amp;E agency throughout project cycle</li> </ul>  |
| Village<br>Level<br>Facilitator | <ul> <li>Shall provide guidance on environment aspects of interventions that are beingundertaken in the project.</li> <li>To work as project frontline functionaries in social mobilization and awareness generation on project objectives, principles of participation, fund flow, social and environmental safeguards etc.</li> <li>To assist and facilitate the preparation and approval of the CommunityNRM PLANs of the village and their regular review.</li> <li>To assist DPMU/PBPMU in identification of type of support required by VEC and technologies for achieving the objectives of the Project.</li> <li>Carry out Supervision and monitoring of the implementation of CommunityNRM PLANs at Field level</li> <li>Shall be responsible for training on EMF aspects to all field level project</li> </ul>   |

| A      | Dalas and Despensibilities of Environment Officers                  |
|--------|---|
| Agency | Roles and Responsibilities of Environment Officers                  |
|        | functionaries,  |
|        | beneficiaries, training module and preparing dissemination material |

# Chapter 8 Environment Monitoring, Evaluation and Reporting arrangements

#### 8.1 Overview of M&E system at the Project Level

A dedicated core team would be set up at the SPMU to monitor and report the progress of the project. An M&E officer and a project level MIS system will also be constituted.

The environment manager based in the SPMU will prepare monitoring plans to assist in determining the progress of implementation of the safeguard provisions, and overall outcome of implementing the environmental guidelines/good practices. The project is monitoring a variety of indicators linked to area brought under improved management practices, adoption of soil and water conservation and land productivity management practices, and improvement in natural resource management, however, specifically for EMF, the following paraments should be monitored, as these pertain to the adoption of the environmental guidelines and mitigation measures. This will be linked to the overall project monitoring and evaluation systems.

#### Institutional

- (i) Environmental Managers at SPMU, DPMUs (yearly)
- (ii) Number of trainings organized by type of training (Quarterly)

#### **Application of EMF**

- (i) Number of communities/C-NRM plans framing guidelines for community water sharing and management
- (ii) Reduction (%) in firewood collection
- (iii) Area (ha) of degraded sacred groves restored
- (iv) Water quality improvement in Spring after spring shed management measures have been undertaken
- (v) Number of communities/C-NRM plans preparing a forest fire control plan
- (vi) Number of communities/C-NRM plans maintaining plantation journals- species planted and the survival rate.
- (vii) Survival of plantations (%) and highlight causes of low survival rates
- (viii) Increase is discharge rate of the treated springs over the baseline
- (ix) Any instances where chance finds have been identified, and the procedure followed.
- (x) Amount of organic manure produced (tons) at community level following demonstrations
- (xi) No. of Ha of land brought under organic inputs of fertilizer and manure
- (xii) No. of traditional knowledge conservation practices identified and documented for further scaling up

- (xiii) Changes in sighting and abundance of rare, vulnerable and endangered species
- (xiv) Number of communities taking up conservation activities such as setting up ofnurseries for rare, endemic/ medicinal plants; Plan for sustainable extraction of NTFPs
- (xv) Any induced impacts/activities arising from undertaking the project financed investments such as demand for (a) rural/feeder roads, (b) nature based tourism (c) change in agriculture crops, due to increase availability of water.

In addition, environment staff at the district and state level may undertake inspection field visits to the community sites to check on implementation of the C NRM plans. Having screened the activities in the preparation phase, it would be useful to check the effectiveness/adoption of mitigation measures and EGs, any other issues in implementing the mitigation measures, and if cases where there are residual environmental impacts. This reporting format should cover (i) Environmental Impacts which were identified at screening and (ii) Environmental Impacts observed during the field visit against the predicted impacts and level of undertaking mitigations.

#### 8.2 Supervision and Reportingat the Project Level

#### **CNRM** plan Preparation

Community Operations Manual provides detailed guidance on preparation of landscape plans. Communities, with the help of project facilitating teams (subject matter specialists) at block level and village level service providers will prepare plans which will allow communities to (i) optimize synergies between programs and funding streams; (ii) plan holistically rather than be program/ scheme-driven to meet targets; and, (iii) take a leadership role for the management of natural resources under their stewardship.

Plan preparation in a village will be preceded by community mobilization; formation of Village NRM Committee and selection of an executive committee within the village to coordinate and manage the process on behalf of the village; submission of expression of interest by the village for participating in CLLM Project/ Programe; training and capacity building of village service providers and members of the executive committee. The process will be further enhanced with communities receiving support in the use of latest geospatial tools for planning and monitoring. During development of these plans communities will identify the leading causes of degradation of natural resources in their area and agree on actions to address those and capitalize on new opportunities and on trade-offs.

The Village Service providers/ facilitators will be trained by SIRD, Forest Training Institute, Conservation Training Institute of Soil and Water Conservation Department, MINRM, MIG and Knowledge Services Division of MBDA etc. on various aspects of CNRM plan preparation and implementation.

The village CNRM plan is prepared by the community in consultation with Block Demonstrators and DPMU experts. The environment service provider will ensure that the community has undertaken the natural resource mapping and identification of issues in line with the principles of the EMF, further to this, before the plan is approved by DPMU, the environment manager will verify the screening checklists have been duly completed, and signed off by the VPMU, and any environmental issues and their mittigation are identified at an early stage. The environmental manager can undertake field inspection visits to verify the baseline data presented in the screening forms is accurate and evaluate all the available information /on environmental

aspects. Based on this level of screening, field visits, compiling with regulatory requirements the sub-project is eligible for selection or rejection.

#### **CNRM** plan Implementation

Supervision and monitoring of EMF implementation would encompass environmental monitoring during CNRM implementation as described in details below:

- a) To analyse and record the positive environmental attributes to undertaking the activities in the CNRM plans
- b) to measure the effectiveness of mitigating actions (e.g. if there is a mitigating action to control noise during construction, the monitoring plan should include noise measurements during construction);The monitoring program should clearly indicate the linkages between impacts identified in the EMF report, and mitigation measures and methods to be used, the Table below provides an example for supervision and monitoring plan that can be used.

Table 28A sample monitoring plan

| No | C-NRM<br>Activities | Positive<br>environmental<br>Implications | Mitigation<br>measures<br>taken | Implementation<br>of applicable<br>EGs | Any issues identified | Training &<br>capacity-<br>building<br>programs<br>implemented | Lessons<br>learnt | Remarks |
|----|---------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|-------------------|---------|
|    |                     |   |                                 |  |                       |  |                   |         |
|    |                     |   |                                 |  |                       |  |                   |         |

#### Environmental safeguards audit

An independent Environment Compliance Monitoring Audit will be conducted by third party inspection agency to review implementation of environmental management framework of CLLMP. The consultant firm/agency can select randomly the plans to be audited, which should include a good geographical distribution, stage of implementation including design, under implementation, and completed stages. The audit will include both a desk audit/review and a field audit

The audit will review C- NRM plan preparation and implementation, specifically (i) screening of activities (ii) application of environmental guidelines, and mitigation measures (iii) the deviations in implementing environmental measures, if any, (iv) positive measures taken at the community level, (v) application of tradition knowledge conservation practices, and where it can be scaled up (vi) suggestions for further improvement of environmental management practices at the community level and (iv) capacity building and training requirements for the project staff.

#### Semi Annual Progress Monitoring

A semi-annual progress report will be submitted to the Bank as part of the overall project reporting arrangements; this will include a section on the safeguards application in project implementation in accordance with the EMF. This will also include the details pertaining to trainings provided to community and project staff, C NRM plan screening, application of EGs, mitigation measures, stakeholder consultation and monitoring indicators. The table below outlines the work flow of reporting within the key agencies responsible for the implementation of the project. Compliance monitoring comprises on-site inspection of activities to verify that measures identified in the EMP, are being implemented.

| Phase              | EMF Activity   | Objectives   | Process   | Responsibility   | Outcome  |
|--------------------|--|--|---|--|--|
| Pre-<br>planning   | Adequate<br>dissemination of EMF<br>awareness to<br>Communities<br>Capacity building and<br>training programmes                              | To ensure that sub-projects<br>with potentially significant<br>environmental/ social<br>issues are identified at an<br>early stage and avoided.          | Evaluate all the available<br>information /on environmental<br>aspects. Based on this level of<br>screening, field visits, compiling<br>with regulatory requirements the<br>sub-project is eligible for selection | SPMU, DPMU<br>Environment Officers   | Plan selected/ rejected Based on screening,<br>ascertain if any mitigation is required.<br>Selection of C-NRM Planactivities to be<br>taken up for planning and design and<br>finalizing procedures to ensure<br>Environmental compliance. |
|                    | Screening of selected activities   |  | or rejection.<br>Village facilitators to support<br>communities in preparation of<br>safeguard checklists.  |  |  |
| Planning           | Preparation of C-NRM<br>plan, application of<br>EGs  | To ensure that relevant<br>environmental issues have<br>been identified and<br>appropriate mitigation<br>measures have been<br>designed to address them. | C-NRM planswith, environmental<br>guidelines and mitigation measures<br>detailed in the EMF shall be<br>approved by environment manager<br>in SPMU  | District level Environment<br>Development Specialist<br>/Block level officials | Costs of EMF mitigation measures and<br>monitoring incorporated into the C-NRM<br>Plan.  |
| Implement<br>ation | Implementation of<br>Environmental<br>Guidelines and<br>mitigation measures.<br>Compliance with EMF<br>provisions and<br>monitoring measures | To ensure that the<br>prescribed environmental<br>mitigation measures are<br>implemented.  | Environment: The prescribed<br>environmental mitigation measures<br>as identified through the EMF are<br>adequately implemented, indicators<br>are monitored.   | District and Village<br>environment specialists<br>monitor implementation.     | Semi-annual safeguards progress report<br>will indicate (i) That EGs have been<br>incorporated into the implementation<br>phase of low impact subprojects (ii)<br>monitoring as per list of indicators                                     |
| O&M                | Supervision,<br>Monitoring and<br>Evaluation<br>Environmental<br>supervision and<br>monitoring   | To ensure that<br>environmental guidelines<br>are integrated into the sub-<br>projects   | Environment: Monitoring of<br>indicators will be conducted as per<br>project monitoring protocol.   | environment specialists in SPMU, DPMUs   | PMU will submit bi annual reports to The<br>World Bank on Safeguards<br>Implementation.  |

#### Table 29Monitoring and Reporting Arrangements as per the community- NRM plan

## **Chapter 9:Institutional Capacity Building Plan and Budget**

#### 9.1 Capacity Building for Project Institutions

Training and development of Project Staff to environmental management is an essential part for effective and timely project implementation. Training and capacity building should be done at all institutional and implementing levels for environmental safeguards management. The training program for various stakeholders will include orientation on project, refresher training, and creating awareness on the EMF of the project and will also include field visitsetc. The capacity of MDMA to carry out their respective design, planning, approval, permitting, monitoring and implementation roles will, to a large extent, determine the success and sustainability of the CLLMP. All the institutions have very limited or no experience in environmental assessment and therefore will require extensive training at all levels to be able to fully participate in the project. The capacity building will include training workshops and production of guidance reports and tools. The training programmes will also be provided during the preparation of the Community NRM plans. The project will be drawing support from the SIRD to implement trainings, which will be led by technical inputs from the environment manager in SPMU. The main trainings are highlighted below:

- 1. **Orientation Program** will be organized at the project launch, with key decision makers, and officials of all project agenciesand each line departments. The workshop will also be organised at midterm review.
- 2. State Level Workshop Thiswill be organized once a year for consequently three years to acquaint SPMU, DPMU, line department officers at VillageLevel with respect to the EMF (environmental management, monitoring and supervision). This will be done through presentations, workshops and field visits.
- 3. **Field Level Training** will be held every year for the VECs and village facilitators, and other project functionaries at the field level on all aspects of environmental management in the project. This will be done through focus group discussions, workshops and field visits.

**9.2 Institutional Strengthening and Capacity Building of Environmental Officers in the Project** The training and awareness creation will be annual/bi annual events and the primary targets will be the technical and environment staff at SPMU, DPMU and Village facilitators. The first step in pursuing capacity building will be to identify the capacity needs of the various project functionaries, as depicted in table below. The capacity building will include training workshops and production of guidance reports and tools on the following areas

| Stakeholders/ target Groups     | Content                                 | Training type       | Time period                |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------|
| SPMU, DBDU, BBDU Green          | Orientation training on EMF             | Lecture and         | Before project             |
| Volunteers                      | Staff development program presentations |                     | implementation and yearly. |
| State level – Environment       | Orientation and sensitization on the    | On field            | Yearly                     |
| Specialist, PMU, PIU Line       | environment impact and its mitigation   | demonstration, case |                            |
| department, NGO, other interest | measure; training of trainers           | studies and best    |                            |
| person of the project.          | Training on EMF data collection,        | practices           |                            |
|                                 | Environmental guidelines, monitoring    |                     |                            |
|                                 | and reporting, institutional            | Lectures and        |                            |
|                                 | arrangement and implementing            | presentation        |                            |
|                                 | agencies EMF                            |                     |                            |

**Table 30**Capacity building and training plan for environment safeguards

|                                   |                                      | Exposure visits        |                  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| District level-                   | Environment issues and mitigation    | Refresher training for | Yearly -One for  |
| PIU, MIG, service provider and    | Training on EMF data collection,     | each district where    | each district    |
| other person of interest.         | Environmental guidelines, monitoring | project has            |                  |
| Deputy Commissioner, DBDU         | and reporting, institutional         | investment             |                  |
| Representatives of villages, TIs, | arrangement and implementing         |                        |                  |
| ADCs, line departments            | agencies EMF                         |                        |                  |
|                                   | Awareness, training and monitoring   |                        |                  |
|                                   | under the project component          |                        |                  |
| Block Level-                      | Environment issues and mitigation    | Refresher training for | Yearly - One for |
| BDO, PIUs, service provider       | Training on EMF data collection,     | each district where    | each district    |
| Representatives of villages, TIs, | Environmental guidelines, monitoring | project has            |                  |
| ADCs, line departments            | and reporting, institutional         | investment             |                  |
|                                   | arrangement and implementing         |                        |                  |
|                                   | agencies EMF                         |                        |                  |
|                                   | Awareness, training and monitoring   |                        |                  |
|                                   | under the project component          |                        |                  |
| Village level-                    | Environment issues and mitigation    | On field               | Yearly           |
| Representatives of villages,      | Training on EMF data collection,     | demonstration, case    |                  |
| community members, TIs, and       | Environmental guidelines, monitoring | studies and best       |                  |
| facilitators                      | and reporting, institutional         | practices              |                  |
|                                   | arrangement and implementing         |                        |                  |
|                                   | agencies EMF                         | Lectures and           |                  |
|                                   | Awareness, training and monitoring   | presentation           |                  |
|                                   | under the project component          |                        |                  |
|                                   | Facilitate for village level         | Exposure visits        |                  |
|                                   | comprehensive plan                   |                        |                  |
|                                   | Developing a community plan          | Workshop               |                  |

#### 9.3 Budget

Under the Project Implementation Plan (PIP), the cost for EMF implementation comprises of staffing arrangements at SPMU level, District Level and facilitators at the village level. The EMF will also support application of environmental best practices in preparation and implementation of the C-NRM plans, trainings, capacity building workshops, action/innovation research, monitoring, toolsetc. Most of the mitigation actions are already mainstreamed into the project design and do not require activities such as special constructions, though in few cases the project costs as recommended by EMF may include purchase of firefighting equipment, and solar cookers, heaters, to mitigate the incidences of fires. The EMF will also support through technical and financial resources creation of business plans, PES schemes where requested by the community. The cost of implementing some of the provisions of the EMF, over 5 years of the project, is up to 1% of the total project cost, for ensuring implementation of all activities proposed under the EMF.

#### Annexure 1: List of Participants at State Level Consultation Workshop:

- 1. Shri RM Mishra, Principal Secretary Planning (Govt. of Meghalaya), CEO MBDA and Project Director Megha-LAMP
- 2. Shri Vijay Kumar Mantri, IAS, Executive Director MBDA
- 3. Mr. Foluso Okunmadewa, Social Protection Expert, World Bank
- 4. Smt. MadhaviPillai, Climate Change Expert, World Bank
- 5. Shri D. Langstieh, Director, Soil and Water Conservation
- 6. Shri A.B.S. Swer, OSD MBDA
- 7. Shri Augustus S. Suting, OSD, MBDA
- 8. Shri Lam Shabong, OSD, MBDA
- 9. Shri N.G.S. Kharmalki, Assistant Soil and Water Conservation Officer, S&WC Deptt
- 10. Smt. M.A, Khongjliw, Fishery Officer, Fishery Department
- 11. Mr. Piyush Dogra World Bank
- 12. Smt. Patricia Mukhim, Editor Shillong Times
- 13. Smt. Sandra Albert, Indian Institute of Public Health
- 14. Shri. Toki Blah, President, ICARE
- 15. Prof. H. J. Syiemlieh, NEHU
- 16. Shri. H.H. Morhmen, Community Respondent
- 17. Mr Tambor Lyngdoh, Red Cross Project
- 18. Mr Ankan Dey, NECTAR
- 19. Professor B K Tiwari NEHU
- 20. Mr K. R. Dkhar, Mariang Multipurpose and Agricultural Project, Kairang, EJH
- 21. Other community and organizational representatives

#### Annexure 2: List of Participants at Village level Consultation workshops

List of participants at Nongkhlaw Village, public Consultation.



List of participants at Sohkymphor Village, public Consultation.

| Plate: | South Kampanaz       |  | Date: ,             | 24 Nov 2016        |
|--------|----------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------|
| Sl.no  | Name (Kyrteng)       | Occupation / Designation<br>(Kam trei) | Contact (Phone nos) | Signature (Jing so |
| 1      | Mr. Horderf byosan _ | Labour Dily Ways                       | 877923008           | Als                |
| 6      | Lambha Lyngdoh :-    | d                                      | 9862393915          | 30                 |
| 3      | MALDRIC LAPASAM      | FARMER                                 | 9612157780          | Miles parson       |
| 4 .    | Shawas Dehar?        | Farmer                                 | 8014535075-         | L                  |
| 3      | Moles Laupting .     | Rinnen                                 | -9612208778-        | 10-                |
| 6.4    | Protatus Silan       | Bury                                   | 8794300889          | "a                 |
| 7      | Kmen Lape sem        | Labor Deily Weyld.                     | 2612463673          | ind                |
| δ      | F. Lyngdoh           | Faimer                                 |                     | *                  |
| . 9    | Me Lyondoh           | Friniv                                 | _                   | 1                  |
| /0     | Gabriel Lapagem      | Dally Wayex                            | 9874782136          | Q & 290-55         |
| 11     | Phak Binny Longstory | -h                                     | 8414084327          | 1. Car             |
| 12     | BESTERLI LAPUSAM     | Farmer                                 | 8929861457          | 8 hpc              |

#### Attendance Sheet for Community Led Landscape Management Project (CLLMP), Shillong Conducted by Meghalaya Basin Development Authority (MBDA) Places SHERVMPHOR Date: 24 Nov 2016 Name (Kyrteng) Occupation / Designation (Kam trei) SLno Contact (Phone nos) Signature (Jing sol) boiles & dangetang School Searler 13. 89740 62640 Aleq--. --. \*

#### List of participants at Sohkymphor Village, public Consultation.

List of participants at Rombagre Village, public Consultation.

|       | DATE                 | · 28/H/16.                  |             |
|-------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| SL-No | NAME                 | OCCUPATION                  | SIGNATURE   |
| 1 4   | projed any -         | ozane Que                   | - any       |
| 2     | Shri' Billhon ch. ma | rak parmon                  | Brench      |
|       | " Kingeng Ce. Ih     |                             | attickanal. |
| 4     | " Gojden . S         | Equiparmors                 | 4 san       |
| 5     | " Satting Ch. M.     | areak 11                    | 5 miles     |
|       | 11 Sparching Sang    |                             | Siz         |
|       |                      |                             | Elmarule,   |
| 8     | Philsing CA. M.      | and                         | Alchurant   |
| 2.2.2 | acaborg Sargano      |                             | chy         |
|       | Chingma Jomin        | Asoz Janager                |             |
| 2001  | 0                    | Rongsom RFC.                | Odromi -    |
|       | Inecibel 5. Marat    | Asst. Managene.<br>BDU Tura | Amk.        |
| 12,   | Sout, Balone thomas  | nak Nation Routingna        | - the many  |
| 15,   | Shari, Bulling A any | - Sucting ap                |             |
| 16-   | Phillip - Sugar      | torett, council             | 1 0         |
| 17    | Gatneng M            | Le France                   | re- the     |
| 18    |                      | Participant -               | -7. 11. 5.  |
|       | Forthinghante ce     |                             | a (fre      |
| 19,   | Sond Bindory Il Ma   | Farmer Jarm                 | ers Banard  |
| 20    | + Jengre el Ma       | ung. v                      | Filtanah    |

#### Annexure 3: Traditional Institutions for forest, land and water management

#### Land and Resource Management Issues among the Traditional Institutions

The pattern of land ownership plays an important role in land use and agricultural development and planning (Nongkynrih 2014). The land tenure system in Meghalaya follows the traditional system. The system involves both traditional and non-traditional institutions. The traditional institutions function on the basis of local customary laws and traditions and traditions which have not been codified. The non-traditional are codified and enforced by constitutional bodies such as the Autonomous District Councils

#### Garo Hills

Amongst the Garos, community and clan ownership of land is the practice among although private ownership also exists in some pockets, particularly in areas where terrace cultivation and horticulture are prevalent. Clan land or *a-king* land is owned and controlled by the *Nokma*. It is managed by her husband, also called a *Nokma* (traditional village chief). All inhabitants of a village are entitled to cultivate whatever land they require and may cultivate whatever they chose within the village boundary. Unused land of the a-king is free land which is distributed under the auspices of the *Nokma*.

| 1. No | <b>Fraditional Classificat</b> | raditional Classification of Land in Garo Hills                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------|--------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1.    | A-mate land                    | Plot of land acquired by an individual by purchase or through gift. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |                                | Some of a-mate a-king lands acquired are:                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |                                | Jongmegre a-king land purchased for Rs 100/ and two gongs.          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |                                | Wa-gaesi a-king land  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.    | A-jinma or A-joma              | Land owned by the community. It is the common land of our           |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       | land                           | motherhood.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.    | A-jikse land                   | This is common for both the husband and the wife. This land         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |                                | comes into existence through the system of common inheritance       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |                                | and through unity by a bond of inter clan relationship.             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.    | A-milam land                   | This particular land lies in between the two a-king unclaimed by    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |                                | anyone. In other words it is "no-man's land"                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 14: Traditional Classification of Land in Garo Hills

In 1928, a few sections of the Assam Land Revenue Regulation, 1886 were brought into force in the Garo Hills. However, it became relevant only to the plains portion of the Garo Hills. In the hilly portion, the perennial customs continues though the District Council has passed some Acts and Regulations in certain matters. These prevail over more than 94 % of the total area which is hilly and 6% are plain areas over which this Act prevails. The annual *patta* is now issued by the District Council with consent of the *Nokma* of the particular *a-king* on application. Once the *patta* is issued the land goes out of the *a-king*, out of the control of the *Nokma* and clan members and becomes individual private property.

#### Jaintia Hills

In the Jaintia Hills land is basically classified into two types, name *Hali* land and High land. Hali lands are the permanently cultivated terraced wet rice land and are of two kinds; the difference being in the method of irrigation.

| Sl  | Type of Land in Jaintia Hills |   |  |  |  |
|-----|-------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| No. |                               |   |  |  |  |
|     | High Land                     | Hali Land   |  |  |  |
| 1.  | Private Lands The             | Raj Lands - property of the erstwhile syiems/rajas        |  |  |  |
|     | High lands which are          | which became the property of the government which         |  |  |  |
|     | private can be bought,        | leased it to private individuals in accordance with       |  |  |  |
|     | sold or mortgaged at          | customary laws  |  |  |  |
|     | the will of the               |   |  |  |  |
|     | inheritors.                   |   |  |  |  |
| 2.  |                               | Service Lands - land that was given rent free to Dolois,  |  |  |  |
|     |                               | Pators Chiefs and other officials as remuneration for the |  |  |  |
|     |                               | services provided by them.                                |  |  |  |
| 3.  |                               | Village Puja Land - consists of the lands held by the     |  |  |  |
|     |                               | Lyngdohs or the Dolois who performs the pujas of the      |  |  |  |
|     |                               | doloiships  |  |  |  |
| 4.  | Government Lands              | Private Land - lands held by private individuals and      |  |  |  |
|     |                               | can be transferred, mortgaged and sold or otherwise at    |  |  |  |
|     |                               | the will of the owners.                                   |  |  |  |
| 5.  |                               | Patta Land - encompasses lands that were allotted or      |  |  |  |
|     |                               | transferred to individuals or institutions by the British |  |  |  |
|     |                               | during their administration, whose power has now been     |  |  |  |
|     |                               | substituted by the Autonomous District Councils.          |  |  |  |

Table 15: Type of land in Jaintia Hills

#### Khasi Hills

The land tenure system amongst the Khasis is classified into two main heads – Ri Raid and Ri Kynti. Ri Raid is generally community owned land or 'public' land wherein no individual has propriety over it. The Raid lands or community lands have no boundary stones to demarcate its extent. The land is free to use for all and is under the Village Council and the Syiem who has the authority to allot the land for use and occupancy to individuals. The clans on the other hand, also have heritable and inheritable rights as well as propriety rights as most of Ri Raid is owned by the clans and gifted to the community. Ri Raid lands are lands set apart for the community over which no persons have propriety heritable or transferable rights except the right to use and occupy as long as one occupies and use the land for purposes such as construction of houses or for cultivation. The individual may sell the produce from the land but cannot sell the land.

Type of Ri Raid (Community Land)

| S1. | 1  | Sype of Ri Raid (Community Land)                                    |  |  |
|-----|--|---|--|--|
| No. |  |   |  |  |
| 1.  | Ri Shnong  | This is part of the village which villagers can use for cultivation |  |  |
|     |  | and to occupy but not transfer                                      |  |  |
| 2.  | Ri Lyngdoh   | Land which has been set aside for the support of Lyngdohs who       |  |  |
|     |  | perform religious rites and ceremonies.                             |  |  |
| 3.  | Ri Bam Syiem   | Land which has been set aside for the ruling chiefs.                |  |  |
| 4.  | Ri BamlangCommunity land which has been set aside for the use by |   |  |  |
|     |  | community.  |  |  |
| 5.  | Ri Leh Mokutduma   | Land acquired through litigation                                    |  |  |
| 6.  | Ri Aiti Mon or Ri Nongmei-                                       | Land that has been donated or gifted willingly by the owners for    |  |  |
|     | Nongpa   | use by the public   |  |  |
| 7.  | Ri Raphlang - Ri Bamduh  | Barren land which anyone can use                                    |  |  |
| 8.  | Ri Diengsai – Diengjin   | Forests area that is covered with vegetation between the uplands    |  |  |
|     |  | and low lying areas of the lands                                    |  |  |
| 9.  | Ri Samla   | Land acquired by an unmarried person who has the right to           |  |  |
|     |  | dispose off as one likes  |  |  |
| 10. | Ri Umsnam  | Land acquired through wars  |  |  |

The Ri Kynti is private lands which are in absolute possession by the owners. It can be sold, mortgaged, leased and disposed off in any manner they deem fit. These lands are demarcated by boundary stones and landmarks. In certain cases, the Syiem, *Sordar* or Village Councils have no rights over these lands. But, in case they decide to sell, mortgage or transfer such lands, they must do so with the consent of the owners, locality, community, who have the authority and powers vested in them according to the customary law and practices.

| S1. | ype of Ri Kynti (Private | ype of Ri Kynti (Private Property)                                |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| No. |                          |   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.  | Ri Nongtymmen            | Land that has been inherited from generations to generations.     |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2.  | Ri Maw                   | Land that has been acquired through purchase or through the right |  |  |  |  |  |
|     |                          | of apportionment.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3.  | Ri Seng and Ri Khain     | Undivided family owned land                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.  | Ri Khurid                | Land that has been purchased or bought over which the purchaser   |  |  |  |  |  |
|     |                          | has the propriety, heritable and transferable rights over land.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.  | Ri Bitor                 | Land that has been acquired on receipt of a ceremonial bottle of  |  |  |  |  |  |
|     |                          | liquor  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6.  | Ri Dakhol                | Land that has been obtained by the right of occupation            |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7.  | Ri Shyieng               | Portion of land that has been given to the youngest daughter of a |  |  |  |  |  |
|     |                          | clan for meeting the expense on performance of religious rites    |  |  |  |  |  |
|     |                          | and ceremonies.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8.  | Ri Phniang               | Part of the land of Ri Kur or Ri Nongtymmen that has been given   |  |  |  |  |  |
|     |                          | to female members who acts as custodian and assists in the        |  |  |  |  |  |
|     |                          | preparation of religious ceremonies or for looking after them in  |  |  |  |  |  |

| Type of Ri | Kynti | (Private | Property) |
|------------|-------|----------|-----------|
|------------|-------|----------|-----------|

|     |            | times of trouble.  |
|-----|------------|--|
| 9   | Ri Iapduh  | Land of a family or a clan that has become extinct which is kept |
|     |            | as Ri Raid or Ri Bam Syiem                                       |
| 10. | Ri Lyngdoh | Land that belongs to the Lyngdoh clan                            |
| 11. | Ri Syiem   | Land set apart for the maintenance of the Syiems' clan.          |
| 12. | Ri Shiak   | Land that has been acquired by the husband and the wife which is |
|     |            | given to the clan.   |

Institutional arrangements on land in Meghalaya can be broadly classified into two types traditional institutions and non-traditional institutions of authority.

**Traditional Institutions**: All the three major tribes of the state have their own customary laws and practices that govern land resources. However, these traditional institutions and authorities have no constitutional power whatsoever and are functioning on customary laws based on the goodwill of the people. Traditional institutions have by customary practices and conventions have the authority to preside over land ownership. However, their decisions are not fully binding as per law as they are non-constitutional authorities and are accountable to the ADCs and are under their regulation.

**Non-Traditional Institutions**: The Autonomous District Councils was established under the Sixth Schedule. As per paragraph 8 of the Schedule the ADC has the power to assess and collect revenue in respect of all lands within the district except those lands which are in the areas under the authority of regional councils, if any, in accordance with the standard followed by the state government. It also has the power to levy and collect taxes on lands and building ans tolls from persons falling within their jurisdiction. After the attainment of statehood the Government of Meghalaya enacted a number of Acts related to land laws. The most important among these are The Meghalaya Transfer of Land (Regulation) Act, 1971 and The Cadastral Survey and Preparation of Records of Rights Act, 1980.

| Distri                    | ICI-WISE LAIIG USE                                       | Стаззіцсяцо      |                        |                        |         |                       |                       | (Ar                    | ea in Hectares) |
|---------------------------|--|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
|                           | District   | Jaintia<br>Hills | East<br>Khasi<br>Hills | West<br>Khasi<br>Hills | Ri-Bhoi | East<br>Garo<br>Hills | West<br>Garo<br>Hills | South<br>Garo<br>Hills | MEGHALAYA       |
| P                         | Area Under<br>Forest                                     | 154108           | 107045                 | 208463                 | 86917   | 124596                | 165008                | 101996                 | 948133          |
| ig for Land<br>Statistics | Land not<br>available for<br>cultivation                 | 30953            | 50816                  | 70302                  | 33319   | 10440                 | 21827                 | 8264                   | 225921          |
| Reportin                  | Other un-<br>cultivated land<br>excluding<br>Fallow land | 133061           | 65284                  | 140803                 | 86182   | 62158                 | 39772                 | 26184                  | 553444          |
| Area<br>Uti               | Fallow land  | 26896            | 10690                  | 65861                  | 15062   | 26097                 | 45812                 | 25035                  | 215453          |
| <pre>P</pre>              | Net Area Sown  | 36082            | 38365                  | 31671                  | 22220   | 36009                 | 94481                 | 25321                  | 284149          |
|                           | Total  | 381100           | 272200                 | 517100                 | 243700  | 259300                | 366900                | 186800                 | 2227100         |
|                           | Area Sown<br>more than<br>Once                           | 366              | 7685                   | 6533                   | 2898    | 5303                  | 24896                 | 5564                   | 53245           |
|                           | Gross Cropped<br>Area                                    | 36448            | 46050                  | 38204                  | 25118   | 41312                 | 119377                | 30885                  | 337394          |

Table 18: District Land use classification

District-wise Land Use Classification

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Meghalaya (Statistical Abstract 2009)

#### **Forests and Non-Timber Forests Product**

Forest is the primary livelihood resource for most of the rural population of Meghalaya. The state has an estimated forest areas of 9,506 sq. km of which less than one per cent is under the control of the State Forests Department. The rest is under the indirect control of the District Councils. 88 per cent of forests

in the state are under the control of communities or private individuals. In total there are 24 reserve forests and 5 protected forests in the state which are controlled and managed by the government. The system of sacred forests provides ecosystem services such as the protection of upper catchments of watersheds, conservation of biodiversity and medicinal plants<sup>26</sup>. Community forests are well managed as can be seen from the forests in Nongpyndeng village, Mawshun village, Pynursla village<sup>27</sup>. Typically the forests in Meghalaya can be categorised into:

| Sl. No. |                                       | Type of forests in Meghalaya  |
|---------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1.      | Law Ri Kynti                          | These forests belong to private individuals or clan or joint<br>clans which are raised or inherited by them. These are<br>generally small in size and are owned and managed by  |
|         |                                       | individuals. These forests are used and managed by<br>individuals. These forests are used according to the<br>requirement and wishes of the owner.  |
| 2.      | Law Kur                               | Forests land owned and managed by clans wherein all<br>members of the clans are entitled to a share of the benefits<br>which are derived from forests. However, access to the clan<br>forest and collection of forest products are permitted only for<br>households belonging to the particular clan. |
| 3.      | Law Raid                              | These forests are looked after by the heads of the Raid (traditional institutions comprising of a cluster of villages) and are under the management of the local administrative heads.  |
| 4.      | Law Lyngdoh, Law<br>Kyntang, Law Niam | These are forests set apart for religious purposes and are<br>managed by the Lyngdoh (priests) of a particular village. They<br>are also called Sacred groves which are primary forest and are<br>well preserved.   |
| 5.      | Law Adong and Law<br>Shnong           | These are forests set aside as catchment areas for use by the community or village that may be decided by the durbar.   |
| 6.      | Law Balang                            | These are church forests, whose main purpose is for cremation<br>and burial of dead bodies. These forests are usually gifted by<br>private individuals or clans to the church or at times bought by<br>the Church.  |
| 7.      | Law Ri Sumar                          | Forests belonging to the individual, clan or joint clan which<br>are either grown or inherited by any of the individuals, clan or<br>joint clan.  |
| 8.      | Champe. A                             | These are regeneration forests found in Garo Hills. These<br>forests are managed by the Nokma and felling of trees are not<br>allowed in such forests.  |
| 9.      | Wa. Grin                              | These are bamboo reserves found in Garo Hills and are<br>managed by the Nokma. The villagers have full access to the<br>bamboo reserves and collect the bamboos for their needs.  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup>Tiwari, B.K, Tynsong, H and Lynser, MB – Forest Management Practices of the Tribal People of Meghalaya, North-East India, *Jopurnal of Tropucal Foret Service*, 22(3),2010, pp. 329-342

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup>Ibid.

With the establishment of state control over some forest lands, new classes of forests have emerged. This has brought large tract of forests land under state control through a system of reservation. These are:

| l. No. | Government Forests Under District Councils |   |  |
|--------|--|---|--|
| 1.     | Unclassed State Forests                    | Direct control of district councils   |  |
| 2.     | Clan/Community Forests                     | (District Council control is limited to the collection of royalty on  |  |
| 3.     | Private Forests                            | timber exported by the owners.)   |  |
| 4.     | Forest Lands                               | Protected forests – declared by the District Council for the<br>growth of trees for the benefit of local inhabitants.<br>Green blocks- forests declared to an individual family or clan or<br>joint clans and grow on Raid lands and are protected for aesthetic<br>beauty and water supply to urban areas.<br>Reserve forests- declared by the executive committees of the<br>District Councils. The felling of trees or cutting of branches is<br>prohibited.<br>Unclassed Forests- private forests over which local self-<br>government have some control. They are mostly on hill slopes<br>and are used by local inhabitants for jhum cultivation. |  |

#### Government Forests Under District Councils

The people of the state manage forests through traditional institutions, these local-administrative units look after the well-being of the communities but the management of natural resources of the area under its jurisdiction. Their main task is to formulate rules and laws for smooth administration and management of common property resources and oversee the effective implementation of the customary laws. Violators of forests rules are normally made to pay fixed penalties with in-kind services or cash. Subject to the conditions laid down by these institutions, the communities enjoy rights to access and use of CPRs. In a few of the villages, the role of traditional institutions in management is weakening and giving way to the privatisation of natural resources. Formal forest administration started with the demarcation of the first reserve forest in Saipung in the 1870s. The Forest Department of Meghalaya started to function independently in Meghalaya apart from the Autonomous District Council

Apart from the management and classification of forests in Meghalaya, one must also take into consideration the forest products both timber and non-timber forest products. The extraction of forest produce from community forests is free for all. The people can extract honey products, medicinal plants, firewood, timber to construct houses, etc. For some products like medicinal plants the access to them are whole year through. However, it is the village durbar that decides how timber is to be allotted to whom at what time and how much. The tribal communities depend extensively on the forests for their varied needs for timber and NTFPs.

The policies and policy instruments for the management of natural resources is formulated at three levels, the national level, at state level and at autonomous district council level. As most of the natural resources are listed in the concurrent list or the state list, the responsibilities of policy making therefore lies with both state and national governments. Besides this, in the state the ADCs have the responsibility to formulate policies for the management of natural resources within their respective area. One of the traditional way in which water has been harnessed for the people is through bamboo drip-irrigation. This method is widely adopted by tribal farmers in the Khasi and Jaintia Hills. In areas where water becomes scarce in lean periods especially during the winter months this method is adopted.

#### Water sources

Spring and streams are the principal source of water in south Meghalaya. Villagers pay ample regard to these water sources. They use this water for drinking and make efforts to keep them clean and unpolluted. As such, they do not permit their cattle at the places from which they collect drinking water; do not allow anyone to throw garbage in its source. In villages where government supplies water are inadequate or absent, water from these community forests play an important role in their daily requirements. Ponds and wells are made at most water sources where in some villages a signboard is put up having cautionary notes on how to use the water. Some community forests act as a source for government water supply.

There is a dichotomy between rain and water supply in the state of Meghalaya. The state receives between 2,000 mm-12,000 mm of rain for 6-8 months, leaving the dry months with lots of water scarcity problems. The river system of Meghalaya comprises mainly of rivers draining to the Brahmaputra basin in the north and the Meghna Basin in the South. There is no defined custodian of water resources in the state. It does not have any specific law defining ownership and rights over water resources. Rights are derived from customary beliefs and practices which in turn are supported by several legislations. Rights over water in rivers and lakes are exercised by the community/clans and individuals according to the customary laws and beliefs, a bit of which derives its genesis from the land tenure system. This freedom to use land in any manner they deem suitable has affected the lakes and rivers.

The Constitution of India provides that the natural resources are property of the nation and that the property rights in all rivers, streams, other natural watercourses and canals vest with the state. However, Meghalaya is a Sixth Scheduled state and the autonomous district councils have some power to legislate on water for agricultural purposes. It can also make laws with respect to the use of any canal or watercourse for agriculture.

Under customary law in the state no specific water related institutions exists. Rather, water related matters have always been considered part of the associated land use interests and are generally handled through the village dorbar. Traditionally, the user of land had the use of water on that land. Streams, rivers, etc. under customary law are considered to be common property. When Kench's Trace was purchased by the government the rights over water in streams were retained by the Syiem. Similarly, drinking water in localities outside the Shillong municipal area is managed by the village dorbar.

Annex 4 Stakeholder Consultation Questionnaire

# **Community Led Landscape Management Project**

Focus Group Discussion conducted by Meghalaya Basin Development Authority

Shillong

Date:

| PART A. Village Profile   |       |                           |        |                |  |
|---------------------------|-------|---------------------------|--------|----------------|--|
| Village:                  |       |                           |        |                |  |
| Block:                    |       |                           |        |                |  |
| District:                 |       |                           |        |                |  |
| Hima:                     |       |                           |        |                |  |
| GPS reading:              |       |                           |        |                |  |
| PART A                    |       |                           |        |                |  |
| Land use:                 |       |                           |        |                |  |
| Land use                  |       | Area                      |        | Comments       |  |
| Total area of the village |       |                           |        |                |  |
| Shifting Agriculture      |       | Cultivated                | Fallow |                |  |
| Wet land rice             |       |                           |        |                |  |
| Plantation /Cash crops    |       |                           |        |                |  |
| Community Forest          |       |                           |        |                |  |
| Private Forest            |       |                           |        |                |  |
| Waste land                |       |                           |        |                |  |
| Homestead and             |       |                           |        |                |  |
| Residential               |       |                           |        |                |  |
| Water body                |       |                           |        |                |  |
| Socio-economic            |       | •                         |        |                |  |
| Description               | Tota  | 1                         | -      | Details        |  |
| Sub-villages/Dong         |       |                           | ·      |                |  |
| and population            |       |                           |        |                |  |
| Population                |       |                           |        | Male           |  |
| No. of households         |       |                           |        | Female         |  |
|                           |       |                           |        | Mala           |  |
| Literacy rate             |       |                           |        | Male<br>Female |  |
| Occupation                | 1 ~mi | lahaynan                  |        | Temate         |  |
| Occupation                |       | labourer<br>agri labourer |        |                |  |
| Farm                      |       |                           |        |                |  |
|                           | Busin |                           |        |                |  |
|                           |       | te service                |        |                |  |

| Government service |  |
|--------------------|--|
| Others             |  |

#### PART B:

- 1. How far is the closest forest area from the village habitation?
- 2. How do you classify the forest type present in your Village?

| Description | Types       | Total  | Area            | Custodian |
|-------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|-----------|
|             |             | number | ( <b>Sq.m</b> ) |           |
| Community   | Village     |        |                 |           |
| Forest      | Forest (Law |        |                 |           |
|             | shnong)     |        |                 |           |
|             | Law adong   |        |                 |           |
|             | Sacred      |        |                 |           |
|             | Forest      |        |                 |           |
| Private     | Individual  |        |                 |           |
| Forest      | Forest      |        |                 |           |
|             | Clan forest |        |                 |           |
| Reserve     | Community   |        |                 |           |
| Forest      | Government  |        |                 |           |

3. What type of products are procured from the forest?

| Description | Community<br>Forest | Private<br>Forest | Reserved<br>Forest | Sacred<br>Forest |
|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Fuel Wood   |                     |                   |                    |                  |
| Timber      |                     |                   |                    |                  |
| NTFP        |                     |                   |                    |                  |
| Others      |                     |                   |                    |                  |

- 4. What are the types of benefit emanating from the Forest?
  - a) Cash generation
  - b) Employment
  - c) Land for agriculture
  - d) Land for habitation
  - e) No benefits.
- 5. What are the most important benefits accruing from the forest?
  - a) Fuel for cooking
  - b) Food
  - c) Construction of Materials
  - d) Raw materials for handicraft
  - e) Others
- 6. Is cutting down of trees allowed from all forest type? If Yes/ No, explain?
- 7. Which of the following livelihood activities are the major drivers of deforestation?
  - a) Agriculture
  - b) Fuel wood collection
  - c) Sawmills
  - d) Habitation expansion
  - e) Others,

- 8. What is your average annual income derived from engaging in forest resources exploitation?
  - a) Below 10,000
  - b) 10,001-20,000
  - c) 20,001- 50,000
  - d) 50,001-1Lakh
  - e) above 1 lakh
- 9. How will you describe the forests coverage at present from 10- 20 years back?
- 10. How has forest related livelihood activity affected the natural resource like water and soil in the Village?
- 11. How has forest related livelihood activity affected the local fauna and flora?
- 12. Has there been any afforestation activity in the village by organization or Govt. departments?

If yes/ No explain?

- 13. Has the village council taken up any initiative to protect the forest? If yes/ No explain?
- 14. Would you like to add more to the discussion?

# ANNEX 5: Inputs from Workshop on National Forest Policy conducted in North East States July 2016

Regional stakeholder consultation on National Forest Policy was attended by States of Sikkim, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Nagaland, Meghalaya, Mizoram, Tripura, Manipur and West Bengal.65% of the total geographical area of NER is covered with forest. However, the issue raised on forestry sector of the region are the declining forest cover and fragmentation which has been recorded as per FSI SFR 2013. Of all the total forest cover, more than 60% (~77,100 km<sup>2</sup>) is community owned forest which comes under "unclassified" category. These USF are owned by households, clan, community and have not been clearly surveyed or demarcated and are under increasing threat from privatization, and commercialization. Community based forest management systems are under increasing pressure especially in the light of cultural changes, increasing presence of market forces, increasing population, mining of coal and limestone and competing government policies. About 450,000 families practicing Jhum Cultivation in the region and the total area affected by jhum is about 44,000 km<sup>2</sup> which has degraded secondary forest. The jhum spaces are dominated by weeds and bamboo thickets. High rainfall, steep slopes, weak geology and seismic activity makes the NER a fragile landscape and there is a pressing need to conserve the health of these watersheds. NER also house several endangered fauna which need special protection. Wild conservation has gain ground off late in few locations.

The following input from the consultation are:

| Water Project             | <ul> <li>Community based forest management systems are under increasing pressure specially<br/>in the light of cultural changes, increasing presence of market forces, increasing<br/>population, mining of coal and limestone and competing government policies</li> <li>Management of forests for water recharge needs to be prioritised.</li> </ul>  |
|---------------------------|---|
| Forest                    | <ul> <li>Control and management of invasive species, forest fire and encroachment.</li> <li>Degraded forest need to be set aside for intensive production forestry.</li> <li>Strengthening of traditional knowledge and traditional institutions on sustainable forest and management principles.</li> <li>Strengthen forest governance especially in District Council</li> <li>Forest management hampered by acute shortage of funds from State and central government.</li> </ul> |
| Spoiled Mine area         | Regulation of mining activities   |
| Agricultural<br>practices | <ul> <li>Effort to make shifting cultivation more sustainable by reducing the extent and increasing the productivity to improve livelihood and food security. Promotion of suitable cash crops as alternative livelihood measure in jhum areas.</li> <li>Investment for reclaiming abandoned jhum land and to conserve community owned forest.</li> </ul>   |
| Biodiversity              | Elephant corridors are not legally recognised or protected.   |
| Livelihood                | Tapped potential of bamboo forest for providing livelihood  |

#### **Annexure 6 Forest Resource Inventory**

Inventory Report of F.S.I. (1990) categorizes forests of Meghalaya into six types. Growing stock for each of the forest type which are defined as given below has been presented in the report. The six forest types with the definition as given below have been identified on the basis of predominance of economically important tree species.

| No. | Forest Type                  | Percentage      |
|-----|------------------------------|-----------------|
|     |                              | <b>Area</b> (%) |
| 1   | Khasi Pine Forest            | 10.91           |
| 2   | Teak Forest                  | 0.84            |
| 3   | Sal Forest                   | 3.76            |
| 4   | Hardwood mixed with conifers | 2.14            |
| 5   | Upland hardwood              | 0.77            |
| 6   | Miscellaneous Forest         | 81.59           |

| No. | Name of Reserved                                       |                                      |        |  |  |  |  |
|-----|--|--------------------------------------|--------|--|--|--|--|
|     | Forests  |                                      |        |  |  |  |  |
| 1   | Jaintia Hills District                                 |                                      |        |  |  |  |  |
|     | Saipung R.F.   | Number 26/7/1876 and 5 of 17.10.1877 | 150.35 |  |  |  |  |
|     | Narpuh Bl. I   | Number 3978 F of 17.6.1909           | 62.42  |  |  |  |  |
|     | Narpuh Bl. II  | Number 1106 R of 9.3.1918            | 98.68  |  |  |  |  |
|     | Total: 311.45  |                                      |        |  |  |  |  |
| 2   | East Khasi Hills Distri                                | ct                                   |        |  |  |  |  |
|     | Riatkhwan R.F.   | Number 806 R of 5.3.1892 & 4287 R of | 3.91   |  |  |  |  |
|     |  | 1.9.1892                             |        |  |  |  |  |
|     | Shyrwat R.F.   | Number FOR.179/80/187 of 28.3.1988   | 0.44   |  |  |  |  |
|     | Riat Laban R.F.  | Number FOR 179/80/183 of 28.3.1988   | 2.05   |  |  |  |  |
|     | Total: 6.40  |                                      |        |  |  |  |  |
| 3   | Ri-Bhoi District                                       |                                      |        |  |  |  |  |
|     | Nongkhyllem R.F. Number 4692 F of 23.7.1909 & 864 G. J |                                      | 125.91 |  |  |  |  |
|     |  | of 4.2.1939                          |        |  |  |  |  |
|     | Umsaw R.F.   | Number G.F.R. 234/46/3 of 16.12.1946 | 0.44   |  |  |  |  |
|     | Total: 126.35  |                                      |        |  |  |  |  |
| 4   | East Garo Hills District                               |                                      |        |  |  |  |  |
|     | Chimabongshi R.F.                                      | Number 28, dt 19.6.1883 &            | 23.28  |  |  |  |  |
|     |  | FOR/Sectt/492/63/4 dt 22.12.1965     |        |  |  |  |  |
|     | Dhima R.F.   | Number 28 of 19.6.1883 & 3715 R of   | 20.72  |  |  |  |  |
|     |  | 11.8.1904                            |        |  |  |  |  |
|     | Dilma R.F.   | Number 28 of 19.6.1883               | 2.59   |  |  |  |  |
|     | Rajasimla R.F.   | Number 28 of 19.6.1883 & 665 R of    | 18.13  |  |  |  |  |
|     |  | 15.2.1899                            |        |  |  |  |  |
|     | Ildek R.F.   | Number 28 of 19.6.1883               | 2.59   |  |  |  |  |
|     | Darugiri R.F.  | Number 28 of 19.6.1883 & 373 R of    | 10.36  |  |  |  |  |
|     |  | 29.1.1932                            |        |  |  |  |  |
|     | Rongrenggiri R.F.                                      | Number 28 of 19.6.1883 & 375 R of    | 36.26  |  |  |  |  |
|     |  | 29.1.1932                            |        |  |  |  |  |

|     | Dambu R.F.            | Number 22<br>14.10.1962  | 2 of 12.3.1880 & 4276 R of           | 18.13          |  |  |
|-----|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------|--|--|
|     | Songsak R.F.          | Number 29  | 9 of 1.10.1885 & 3583 R of           | 23.31          |  |  |
|     | Total: 155.37         | 5.9.1902   |                                      |                |  |  |
| _   |                       |  |                                      |                |  |  |
| 5   | Dibru Hills R.F.      | West Garo Hills DistrictDibru Hills R.F.Number 28 dt.19.6.1883 & 3526 R of |                                      |                |  |  |
|     | Didru Hills K.F.      | 10.12.1930   |                                      | 15.02          |  |  |
|     | Tura peak R.F.        |  | OR.10/75/32 dt 23.6.1982             | 4.19           |  |  |
|     | Total: 19.21          |  |                                      |                |  |  |
| 6   | South Garo Hills Dist | trict  |                                      |                |  |  |
|     | Baghmara R.F.         | Number 12  | 2 dt 24.2.1887                       | 43.91          |  |  |
|     | Angratoli R.F.        | Number 3   | dt 7.11.1883 & 2478 R of             | 30.11          |  |  |
|     |                       | 15.6.1915  |                                      |                |  |  |
|     | Rewak R.F.            | Number 44  | 4 dt. 7.11.1883 & 1699 R of          | 6.47           |  |  |
|     |                       | 26.7.1932  |                                      |                |  |  |
|     | Emangiri R.F.         |  |                                      | 8.29           |  |  |
|     | 26.7.1932             |  |                                      |                |  |  |
|     | Siju R.F.             |  | 4 dt. 7.11.1883 & 1699 R of          | 5.18           |  |  |
|     | <b>T</b> 1 02.07      | 26.7.1932  |                                      |                |  |  |
|     | Total: 93.96          |  |                                      |                |  |  |
|     | Total Reserved Fore   |  | 712.74                               |                |  |  |
| No. | Area acquired but     | •  | District                             | Area (sq. km.) |  |  |
|     | declared as Reserv    | ved Forest   |                                      |                |  |  |
| 1   | Nongumiang            |  | West Khasi Hills                     | 0.31           |  |  |
| 2   | Cittingiri            |  | South Garo Hills                     | 2.40           |  |  |
|     | Total                 |  |                                      | 2.71           |  |  |
| No. | Name of Protected     |  | District                             | Area (sq. km.) |  |  |
| 1   | Upper Shillong P.F.   |  | East Khasi Hills                     | 7.66           |  |  |
| 2   | Short Round P.F.      |  | East Khasi Hills<br>East Khasi Hills | 1.13           |  |  |
| 3   |                       | Laitkor P.F.   |                                      | 3.25           |  |  |
| 4   | Green Block Numb      | er 2   | East Khasi Hills                     | 0.21           |  |  |
| 5   | Umkhuti P.F.          |  | Ri-Bhoi                              | 0.14           |  |  |
|     | Total                 |  |                                      | 12.39          |  |  |